Eastham Historical Society
Attn: Archive
P.O. Box 8
Eastham MA 02642

3

Breed	255-315
Bresip	316
Brewer	318
Brewster(Insert)	320-326
Bridge, Bridges	328
Briggs	330
Brightman	332-333
Brock	332-335
Brooks	336-343
Brown(e)	344-362
Bryant	363-364
Bunker	365-370
Burbeen	371-375
Burgess(Insert)	376, 377, 382, 429
Burrell	430
Burrows	432-439
Burt(Insert)	440-470
Brisby	471
Buswell	473
Bylam	475-478

BREED - BRYANT

BUNKER

BURBEEN

BURGESS

BURROWS -

BREED - BRYANT

BUNKER

BURBEEN

BURGESS

BURROWS -
BYRAM

LINKED TO
BRYANT

12 GENERATION PEDIGREE CHART

Name and Address of Person Preparing Chart

(Cut here)

GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(4th Generation)

8 ☐ James Bready
B 5 Nov. 1800
W Enniskillen, Ireland
M ?
W ? Canada
D 28 June 1887
W Wellington, Ontario, Canada

Both buried cemetery Maryborough Township Wellington, Ontario, Canada

GRANDPARENTS
(3rd Generation)

4 ☐ Rev. Robert Henry Bready
B 1845?
W Alton Township, Sudbury Co., Ontario, Can.
M ? 1875 (A.J.) Also: 28 Feb. 1884 Emma [illegible] Spring[illegible]
W ?
D 31 Mar. 1924
W Grand Rapids, Michigan

9 Ann Stinson
B abt. 1807
W Enniskillen, Ireland
D 15 May 1891 ae 84
W Mt. Forest, Wellington, Ontario Canada

Enniskillen also spelled "Inniskillen"

PARENTS (2nd Generation)

2 ☐ Rev. Russell Herbert Bready
B b. 22 Aug 1876
W Casnovia Muskegon Co Michigan
M 27 Nov. 1902 (Thanksgiving Day)
W Trinity M.E. Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.
D Father 1 Dec. 1938 (1 a.m.) [illegible]
W Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio

10 ☐ Rev. Thomas Bradley Granger
B b. abt. 1819
W N.Y.
M
W
D 20 June 1867 ae 47
W Trowbridge Township Allegan Co., Michigan
Bur. Blackman Cemetery, Trowbridge

Rev. Thomas Bradley Granger Meth. traveling circuit Rider Preacher

5 Allie Elvira Granger
B 1855?
W [illegible]
D 27 Nov. 1882 ae 27 years
W
Buried Blackman Cemetery Trowbridge Township Mich.

11 Phebe [illegible]
B
W
D
W

Brother & Sister
Richard Hugh Bready
Robert Granger Bready
Phebe Elvira Bready first ~~[illegible]~~ only
Emma
Alice
Baptismal name
Never used

(1st Generation)

1 Mary Elizabeth Bready
B 31 July 1906
W Lowell, Kent Co., Michigan (Meth. Parsonage)
M 1930 - Stewart Watson
W Detroit, Michigan
D 18 Oct. 1970 (Nursing Home)
W Charlotte, Michigan Bur. Summit Cemetery, Williamston, Mich.

12 ☐ David Allen Richards
B
W N.Y.
M
W
D
W

6 ☐ Emory Allen Richards
B
W
M 15 Mar. 1870
W Van Buren, Mich.
D
W

13 Eliza Finch
B
W N.Y.
D ae 77
W

3 Mary Elizabeth Richards
B 29 Nov. 1877 or 1881
W Saranac, Ionia Co., Michigan
D 19 July 1938
W Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio

14 ☐ John J. Findlay & to US 1839
B 7 Sept. 1807
W Scotland
M 8 Aug. 1835
W Scotland
D
W
Resided Avon, N.Y. & Ada, Kent Co. Michigan

7 Mary Mann Findlay
B 13 Nov. 1846
W Ada, Michigan
D 26 Dec. 1905 at her home
W 114 Fitzhugh St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

15 Ann Spencer
B 21 Dec. 1812
W Scotland
D
W

(Cut here)

SYMBOLS:
B date of birth
W place
M date of marriage
W place
D date of death
W place

The boxes by the male names may be filled in with a color or a mark to indicate when all the work has been completed for that family

If desired the year of birth may be given after the names of the 5th and 6th great grandparents

©1966 Grant L. Misbach

Distributed by Bookcraft, Inc.
1848 West 2300 South
Salt Lake City, Utah 84119

2ND GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(5th Generation)

16 ☐ ? Henry Bready
B
W
M
W
D
W

17
B
W
D
W

18 ☐
B
W
M
W
D
W

19
B
W
D
W

20 ☐ Moses Granger
B
W Vermont
M
W
D 1826
W

21 Ruth Cooper
B abt. 10 Oct. 1782
W N.Y.
D 12 Feb. 1856 ae 73 yrs 3 mo 2 days
W
Bur. Blackman cemetery Trowbridge township, Mich.

22 ☐
B
W
M
W
D
W

23
B
W
D
W

24 ☐
B
W
M
W
D
W

25
B
W
D
W

26 ☐ Darius Finch
B abt. 1789
W Saratoga, N.Y.
M
W
D
W

27 Ann Walker
B abt. 1795
W Maryland
D
W

28 ☐ William Findlay
B abt. 1777
W Murray Firth, Scotland
M
W
D
W

29 Mary Mann
B
W
D
W

30 ☐
B
W
M
W
D
W

31
B
W
D
W

3RD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(6th Generation)

32 ☐ B W M D
33 B W D
34 ☐ B W M D
35 B W D
36 ☐ B W M D
37 B W D
38 ☐ B W M D
39 B W D
40 ☐ B W M D
41 B W D
42 ☐ B W M D
43 B W D
44 ☐ B W M D
45 B W D
46 ☐ B W M D
47 B W D
48 ☐ B W M D
49 B W D
50 ☐ B W M D
51 B W D

52 ☐ Albert Finch
B 1750-60?
W England?
M
D 1824-29? Mich.

53 Lydia Knickerbocker
B 1756
W Dutchess Co., N.Y.
D 12 Sept. 1848 Kalamazoo, Mich.

54 ☐ B W M D
55 B W D
56 ☐ B W M D
57 B W D
58 ☐ B W M D
59 B W D
60 ☐ B W M D
61 B W D
62 ☐ B W M D
63 B W D

4TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(7th Generation)

64 ☐ B D
65 B D
66 ☐ B D
67 B D
68 ☐ B D
69 B D
70 ☐ B D
71 B D
72 ☐ B D
73 B D
74 ☐ B D
75 B D
76 ☐ B D
77 B D
78 ☐ B D
79 B D
80 ☐ B D
81 B D
82 ☐ B D
83 B D
84 ☐ B D
85 B D
86 ☐ B D
87 B D
88 ☐ B D
89 B D
90 ☐ B D
91 B D
92 ☐ B D
93 B D
94 ☐ B D
95 B D
96 ☐ B D
97 B D
98 ☐ B D
99 B D
100 ☐ B D
101 B D
102 ☐ B D
103 B D
104 ☐ B D
105 B D

106 ☐ Harmen Knickerbocker
B 1712 D

107 Catryna/Catharine Dutcher/Duytscher
B bet. 1712 & 1721 D 30 Apr. 1771

108 ☐ B D
109 B D
110 ☐ B D
111 B D
112 ☐ B D
113 B D
114 ☐ B D
115 B D
116 ☐ B D
117 B D
118 ☐ B D
119 B D
120 ☐ B D
121 B D
122 ☐ B D
123 B D
124 ☐ B D
125 B D
126 ☐ B D
127 B D

5TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (8th Generation) / 6TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (9th Generation)

5th Great-Grandparents (8th Generation)	Father	Mother
128 ☐	256 ☐	257
129	258 ☐	259
130 ☐	260 ☐	261
131	262 ☐	263
132 ☐	264 ☐	265
133	266 ☐	267
134 ☐	268 ☐	269
135	270 ☐	271
136 ☐	272 ☐	273
137	274 ☐	275
138 ☐	276 ☐	277
139	278 ☐	279
140 ☐	280 ☐	281
141	282 ☐	283
142 ☐	284 ☐	285
143	286 ☐	287
144 ☐	288 ☐	289
145	290 ☐	291
146 ☐	292 ☐	293
147	294 ☐	295
148 ☐	296 ☐	297
149	298 ☐	299
150 ☐	300 ☐	301
151	302 ☐	303
152 ☐	304 ☐	305
153	306 ☐	307
154 ☐	308 ☐	309
155	310 ☐	311
156 ☐	312 ☐	313
157	314 ☐	315
158 ☐	316 ☐	317
159	318 ☐	319
160 ☐	320 ☐	321
161	322 ☐	323
162 ☐	324 ☐	325
163	326 ☐	327
164 ☐	328 ☐	329
165	330 ☐	331
166 ☐	332 ☐	333
167	334 ☐	335
168 ☐	336 ☐	337
169	338 ☐	339
170 ☐	340 ☐	341
171	342 ☐	343
172 ☐	344 ☐	345
173	346 ☐	347
174 ☐	348 ☐	349
175	350 ☐	351
176 ☐	352 ☐	353
177	354 ☐	355
178 ☐	356 ☐	357
179	358 ☐	359
180 ☐	360 ☐	361
181	362 ☐	363
182 ☐	364 ☐	365
183	366 ☐	367
184 ☐	368 ☐	369
185	370 ☐	371
186 ☐	372 ☐	373
187	374 ☐	375
188 ☐	376 ☐	377
189	378 ☐	379
190 ☐	380 ☐	381
191	382 ☐	383
192 ☐	384 ☐	385
193	386 ☐	387
194 ☐	388 ☐	389
195	390 ☐	391
196 ☐	392 ☐	393
197	394 ☐	395
198 ☐	396 ☐	397
199	398 ☐	399
200 ☐	400 ☐	401
201	402 ☐	403
202 ☐	404 ☐	405
203	406 ☐	407
204 ☐	408 ☐	409
205	410 ☐	411
206 ☐	412 ☐	413
207	414 ☐	415
208 ☐	416 ☐	417
209	418 ☐	419
210 ☐	420 ☐	421
211	422 ☐	423
212 ☐ Lourens Knickerbocker	424 ☐ Harmen Jansen Knickerbocker	425 Lybet Janse Bogaert
213 Marytie Dyckman	426 ☐ Johannes Dyckman	427 Janneitje Viele
214 ☐ Roelof de Duitscher Duytscher	428 ☐ Jan Willemszen de Duitscher	429 Margaret (Grietje) Cornelise
215 Jannetje Brasie/Brasier	430 ☐ Christopher Brasie	431 Christina Cregier
216 ☐	432 ☐	433
217	434 ☐	435
218 ☐	436 ☐	437
219	438 ☐	439
220 ☐	440 ☐	441
221	442 ☐	443
222 ☐	444 ☐	445
223	446 ☐	447
224 ☐	448 ☐	449
225	450 ☐	451
226 ☐	452 ☐	453
227	454 ☐	455
228 ☐	456 ☐	457
229	458 ☐	459
230 ☐	460 ☐	461
231	462 ☐	463
232 ☐	464 ☐	465
233	466 ☐	467
234 ☐	468 ☐	469
235	470 ☐	471
236 ☐	472 ☐	473
237	474 ☐	475
238 ☐	476 ☐	477
239	478 ☐	479
240 ☐	480 ☐	481
241	482 ☐	483
242 ☐	484 ☐	485
243	486 ☐	487
244 ☐	488 ☐	489
245	490 ☐	491
246 ☐	492 ☐	493
247	494 ☐	495
248 ☐	496 ☐	497
249	498 ☐	499
250 ☐	500 ☐	501
251	502 ☐	503
252 ☐	504 ☐	505
253	506 ☐	507
254 ☐	508 ☐	509
255	510 ☐	511

6TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(9th Generation)
Number of Ancestor On Front Side

7TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(10th Generation)

8TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(11th Generation)

9TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(12th Generation)
Father
Mother

Space for Additional Generations

BREED

(virkus-vol.7)
(Savage vol.1)

Allen^1 Breed - b. 1601 (virkus-7) (Savage-1)
d. 1690/91 (") or 17 Mar. 1692 (Savage-1)
(virkus-7) m.1) in Eng. 1622 - Elizabeth Wheeler
(Savage1) m.2) 28 Mar. 1656 - Elizabeth (?) Ballard - Knight
(virkus-7) b. ca. 1609 ; d. 1695 (virkus-7)
dau. of
2d wid widow of William^1 Ballard (d ca.1639) TO Boston, TO Saugus TO Lynn, Mass. (virkus-7)
widow of William Knight (")

C from Eng. 1630 with Gov. Winthrop; settled at Lynn, Mass.; freeman, 1681; a grantee from the Indians of Southampton, L. I. but returned to Lynn, 1645; juryman, selectman. (virkus-7)

Children (perh. all by 1st wife)

1. Allen^2 - b. ? Eng. ; d.
m. - Mary ?
(Res. Lynn) b. ; d. 30 Nov. 1671
(Freeman 1684) dau. of

ch.
1. Joseph^3 - b. 12 Feb. 1658
2. Allen^3 - b. 30 Aug. 1660
3. John^3 - b. 18 Jan. 1663
4. Mary^3 - b. 24 Aug. 1665
5. Elizabeth^3 - b. 1 Nov. 1667
6. Sam^3 - b. 25 Sept. 1669

2. Timothy^2 - b. ; d.

3. Joseph^2 - b. ; d.

4. John^2 - b. ; d. 28 June 1678
m.1) 28 Dec. 1663 - Sarah Hathorne, dau. of
b. ; d. 22 Nov. 1676
m.2) 4 Mar. 1678 - Sarah Hart

ch. by 1st wife
1. Sarah - b. 28 Dec. 1667
2. William - b. 18 May 1671
3. Ephraim - b. 16 Dec. 1672
4. Ebenezer - b. 15 Apr. 1676

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/margaretbreadygebrea_1

"A Record of the
Descendants of Allen Breed who Came to
America from England in 1630"
J. Howard Breed - 1892

"The Mass. Company"

19th Mar, 1628, John Humphrey (bro-in law of Earl of Lincoln), John Endicott & 4 others, gentlemen of Dorchester, obtained a grant of land from Mass. Bay to the Pacific Ocean bet. 2 parallel lines from Laconia to Plymouth patent & formed this company & on the 4th of Mar, 1629 John Winthrop, Sir Richard Saltonstall and others secured a grant to confirm the grant & then formed a corporation known as "The Governor and Company of Mass — Bay in New England." Preparations were made to extend the settlement which they named "The London Plantation in Mass — Bay."

Every 50 pounds ($240) contributed to the company's stock by any member entitled him to 200 acres of land.

Every stockholder who emigrated at his own expense was to receive 50 acres for each member of his family. The stock afterward diminished in value, and as a compensation, each stockholder was to receive 200 acres additional for each 50 pounds originally subscribed.

Of this company John Winthrop was elected Governor. He was b. in Groton, County of Suffolk, Eng. Jan. 11, 1588. He d. in Boston, Mass, 26 March 1649. He was bred to the law. He sailed with his company from Yarmouth, Eng. 7 April 1630.

Earlier Emigrations

The Puritans from Leyden sailed from Southampton in the Mayflower + Speedwell on 5 Aug. 1620 but were forced by storms to ret. to Plymouth. The Mayflower again sailed for America on 6 Sept. 1620 & entered Cape Cod Harbor on Nov. 11. Colony consisted of 101 persons. The passengers of the Speedwell came with others in the Fortune which arr. 10 Nov. 1621.

The 3rd colony arrived in the "Annie and Little James" in August 1623

The 4th colony arrived in June 1629, in 6 ships and with them came 35 members of the Leyden Congregation landing at Naumkeag (Salem)-

The 5th party arrived about June 1, 1630 from West of England, under Ludlow, bro-in-law of Endicott; landed at Nantasket + settled Matapan, which they called Dorchester after their native City.

On June 12, 1630, the Arbella + 15 other vessels, arr. at Salem with 8 or 900 souls; being the Mass— Company under John Winthrop.

Winthrop went to Boston
Saltonstall to Watertown
Pynchon to Roxbury
Craddock's servants to Mystic (called Medford)
Allen Bread, and some 50 others, stopped at Saugus, and founded Lynn.

In 1629? the inhabitants of Lynn consisted of the families of these 5 men — Edmund + Francis Ingalls,
John + William Wood
and William Dixey.

Lynn was known as "Saugust" when it was inc. in 1630 by being rep. in the Gen. Court.

Previous to 1632 the people of Lynn had no Minister of their own. Some attended Ch. at Salem + others had meetings in their houses. The Rev. Stephen Bachiler arr. in Boston June 5th of that year + went at once to Lynn, the first service being conducted by him on the the 8th of June. In 1635 he was dismissed + Hugh Peters was employed to preach but he would not become their pastor. He went back to Eng. in 1641 + was? executed on the charge of treason 16 Oct. 1660.

In 1635? Rev. Samuel Whiting came to Lynn from his home in Lynn, Eng. + in compliment to him the name "Saugust" was dropped and the name "Lynn" adopted.

Lynn in England was called "Lynn Regis" because it was patronized by King John who in 1215 rec. great service from the town in his war w/ France. ¶ Mr. Whiting was installed pastor of the Ch. at Lynn 8 Nov. 1635 wh. consisted of 6 members beside the pastor. They signed a covenant and adopted the name, "The First Church of Christ in Lynn."

Samuel Whiting was b. at Boston, Lincolnshire, England 20 Nov. 1597. His fa. John was Mayor of the city in 1600 and his bro. John secured the same office in 1625. He d. 11 Dec. 1679

Mr. Whiting sailed from Eng. April 1636? & arr. at Boston, Mass. on May 26. He preached at Lynn 43 yrs.

m. 1 –

m. 2 – Elzb. St. John, of Bedfordshire, Eng.
sister of Oliver St. John, Chief Justice of Eng.
in the time of Oliver Cromwell.
She was 6th cousin to King Henry VIII.

Through the Beauchamps she was desc. from the Earls of Warren & Surrey, from the Earl of Warwick, from Wm. the Conqueror and from King Henry I of France. She was desc. from William the Norman in 2 distinct lines and in her were united the lineage of 10 of the sovereigns of Europe.

It seems most probable that Allen Breed was a Puritan when he landed. He was identified with First Congr. Ch. in Lynn and as late as 1692 we find that his son Allen^2 was assigned a seat in the pulpit by vote of the Town Meeting. We find his grandson signing the list of "those called Quakers" in 1692. The greater part of that branch of the family, which remained in Lynn, are ~~called~~ members of the Society of Friends.

Allen's grandson, John #48, went to Stonington and the greater part of his desc. have been Baptists. Some of the Stonington branch, in Norwich, Conn., are Congreg. & those who desc. from his gr. grandson George #162 are Presbyterians.

The Bread family in the U.S. is one family, all being the desc. of Allen^1 and his 1st wife, who came to this country in 1630, bringing w/them 2 boys & having 2 boys b. to them after their settlement in Lynn.

Allen Bread – b. 1601 England [? a wholesale grocer in Liverpool]
d. 17 Mar. 1692

m. 1)

m. 2) 28 Mar. 1656 Elizabeth^2 Knight dau. of William^1 who settled in Lynn in 1630 b. Eng. b. 1616
She had sister Ann who m. Edward [illegible]

4 sons (by 1st wife)
Allen^2 (2) b. 1626; Timothy^2 (289) b. 1628; Joseph^2 (290) b. 1632; John^2 (291) b. 1634 d. 28 June 1678

~~Elizabeth~~

p. 4. Allen lived in Lynn nr. the pt. where Summer St. crosses the Turnpike. That part of town where he lived is still known as "Breed's End." In 1638 when town lands were divided - 1 allotment was made of 800 acres, 3 of 500, 1 of 350, 1 of 210 and 9 of 200 acres each. Allen rec'd. 200 acres. It may be assumed Allen was a stockholder & emigrated at his own expense as he rec'd. 50 acres for each member of his family that came over.

In 1640 about forty families left Lynn to settle a new plantation & Allen was one of these. They invited Mr. Abraham Pierson, who had res. at Boston and at Lynn, to be their pastor & he went with them.

The Articles of Agreement, under which they embarked, were signed by John Cooper, Edward Howell,

Edmund Needham, Josiah Stanbury,

Henry Walton, Allen Breed,

⑪ William Harcher, Thomas Newhall,

John Farrington, Thomas Sayre,

Daniel Howe, Job Sayre, George Webb

Thomas Halsey, Philip Kertland, Thomas Paddington, Thomas Terry

They sailed in the vessel of Capt. Daniel Howe to Scott's Bay in western part of Long Island where they purchased land of Mr. James Forrett, agent of Lord Sterling and agreed with the Indians for their right.

Allen Breed returned to Lynn prob. after Mr. Pierson left the settlement in 1647 & went to Branford, Ct. (later he became pastor of First Presby. ch. of Newark, New Jersey).

Allen^{2} Breed b. 1626; d. 1707; m. Mary ?
b. ? ; d. 30 Nov. 1671

6 ch.: Joseph^{3} ③ b. 12 Feb. 1658; d. 25 Nov. 1713
Allen^{3} ⑳ b. 20 Aug. 1660
John^{3} (51) b. 18 Jan. 1663; d. 1751
Mary^{3} b. 24 Aug. 1665
Elzb.^{3} b. 1 Nov. 1667
Samuel^{3} (195) b. 25 Sept. 1669

③ Ensign Joseph^{3} Breed - m. 27 Sept 1683 Sarah Farrington b. 15 June 1664 d. 2 Apr. 1752

11 ch.: Mary - b. 4 July 1684; Jane - b. 18 Oct. 1686; Sarah - b. 16 July 1689
Joseph^{4} ④ b. ? June 1691; Ruth^{4} b. 13 Sep. 1693; Elzb.^{4} b. 6 Oct. 1695; Matthew^{4} - b. 27 Nov. 1697 d. 25 Jan. 1698
Matthew^{4} b. 31 Jan. 1699; Morce^{4} b. 20 July 1701; Mehetabel^{4} b. 25 Dec. 1704 Allen^{4} ⑤ b. 16 Mar. 1706

P. 5.

④ Joseph^4 ④ b. — June 1691; d. ? 29 July 1762 (written in) 4 Apr. 1812 (in book ?)
m. Susannah^4 Newhall, daughter of Joseph^3 (Thomas^2, Thomas^1 of 1630)

Bros'

6 ch.

Theophilus^5 b. 1719
Ruth^5 b. 1721
Sarah^5 b. 1726; d. 1726
Lydia^5 b. 1729
Mary^5 ㉗ b. 6 Jan. 1733; d. 7 May 1767
m. Josiah Breed^5 ㉗ b. 26 Jan. 1731; d. 12 Dec. 1790 son of John^4 ㉑ Allen^3 ⑳ Allen$^{2-1}$
Ephraim^5 b. 26 Aug. 1736; d. 4 Apr. 1812

⑤ Allen^4 ⑤ b. 16 Mar. 1707 1706 (?) (a carpenter by trade) will dated 1 March 1734
m. 2 June 1728 Huldah Newhall

9 ch.

⑥ 9. Col. Frederick^5 ⑥ b. 20 Aug. 1755; d. — Apr. 1818
m. 13 Apr. 1780 Sarah Farrington b. d. 23 Aug. 1803 ?

order

⑦ ch. — Frederick^6 ⑦ b. 1 July 1782; m. Elizb. —

⑧ William^6 ⑧ b. ; m. 19 Apr. 1806
Mary Wooden Denison b. 28 Aug. 1786 New Haven Conn. d. 24 Jan. 1872
ch. Abel D.^{7} ⑨ b. Lynn 25 June 1811; d. 24 Dec. 1888

⑪ — Rev. Wm. J.^{7} ⑪ b. Lynn 10 Jan. 1809; d. 12 Apr. 1869 lived Taunton & m. Mary Smith 1835
1 son Henry L.^{8}

1. Joseph^5 b. 3 June 1729; m. 1 Nov. 1750 Rebecca Mirriam
2. Love^5 b. 16 Aug. 1731; m. 29 Mar. 1750 Allen Newhall
3. Jerusha^5 b. 3 Sep. 1733; m. 4 Apr. 1758 Henry Batchelor
4. Hulda^5 b. 10 Sep. 1736;
5. Abigail^5 b. 7 Nov. 1741; m. 2 Dec. 1761 Richard Richards
6. Allen^5 ⑫ b. 19 Apr. 1744; m. 4 Mar. 1766 Abigail Lindsay (10 ch.)
7. Hepsibah^5 b. 13 Dec. 1746; m. 6 Feb. 1765 Hanson Newhall
8. Elephabet b. 4 June 1750

⑨ Abel D.^{7} b. 25 June 1811 Lynn; m.1) 20 Sep. 1832 in Wareham Mass. Bethiah Gibbs Fearing a dau. of John Fearing
d. 24 Dec. 1888 of apoplexy New York City She d. 13 Jan. 1873
m.2) 30 Apr. 1877 Mrs. Marian P. Burrett (wid. of Geo. H. Burrett)

2 ch.;
William J.^{8} ⑩ b. Fearham, Mass. 6 Jan. 1835 lives Cincinnati, Ohio
Emma Thacher^8 b. 27 May 1842 Wareham; d. 9 Nov. 1851

⑩ Wm. J.^{8} — m. 8 Feb. 1866 Laura A. Adams
8 ch. Emma T.^{9} b. 5 Apr. 1867; Wm. D.^{9} b. 28 Oct. 1868; Laura F.^{9} b. 30 Mar. 1870
Sarah J.^{9} b. 16 Feb. 1871; d. 9 June 1871; James Abel^9 b. 22 Apr. 1874, d. 12 May 1874
Abel D.^{9} b. 20 Nov. 1875, d. 12 July 1876; Austin A.^{9} b. 28 Feb. 1878; Howard^9 b. 17 July 1879

p.6.

⑫ Allen^5 (Allen^4, Joseph^3, Allen$^{2-1}$)

10 chi:

Nehemiah^6 ⑬ b. 24 Mar. 1767; d. 24 Feb. 1853; m. 13 June 1793 Abigail Blaney BLANY

Thos. Andrews^6 ⑯ b. 22 Dec. 1768; d. 16 Feb. 1841

Halton Johnson^6 b. 8 Mar. 1772; d. 16 Apr. 1868

Allen^6 b. ? Feb. 1773; d. 1800

Love^6 b. 11 Jan. 1775; d. 10 July 1803 abt 3 P.M.; m. Miles Shorey a native of New Hampsh. 1 yr. older than wife
both killed by lightning but infant dau. in mo's. arms not killed & lived to become the wife of Samuel Farrington
(from "History of Lynn" -

Abigail^6 b. ?23 July 1777 (written in w/pencil) d. 1 Sep. 1821; m. John Collins

Ruth Lindsay^6 b. 1779; d. 24 Sep. 1856

Wenath^6 b. 20 Mar. 1816; ; m. John Leitock

Hannah^6 b. ; ; m. John Larock, Jr.

Orphah^6 b. ; ; m. Winthrop Robert

⑬ (Ch. of Nehemiah^6)

8 ch. Abigail^7 b. 4 Aug. 1794; d. 8 May 1851 Lynn, Mass

Lydia Blany^7 - b. 14 July 1797; d. 2 Jan. 1824 " "

Andrews Blany^7 - ⑭ b. 27 July 1799; d. 7 May 1883 " "

Eliza Barlow^7 - b. 26 Sep. 1802; d. 4 Jan. 1866 " "

Nehemiah Allen^7 - b. 16 Dec. 1804; d. 17 Aug. 1882 " "

Orpha Haskins^7 - b. 26 May 1807; d. 9 June 1876 " "

Celina Shepard^7 - b. 2 Aug. 1809

George Hotton^7 - b. 6 May 1813

⑭ Andrews Blany^7 Breed - m. 30 Oct. 1821 Abigail Allen of Marblehead, Mass.

6 ch.: Allen Blany^8 ⑮ b. 8 June 1822; d. 22 Jan. 1886 bur. Pine Grove Cem. Lynn

Lydia Maria^8 b. 30 July 1824 m. ? J. W. Tewksbury

Sylvester B.^{8} b. 1 June 1826; d. 2 Nov. 1826

Catherine Allen^8 b. 20 Apr. 1828; d. 19 Aug. 1852

Sylvester Barlow^8 b. 27 Mar. 1830

Charles Otis^8 b. 22 May 1832

⑮ Allen Blany^8 Breed - m. 8 July 1849 Mary E. Osborne of So. Danvers

4 chi: Elizabeth Frances^9 b. 23 Mar. 1850

Mary Abigail^9 b. 12 Oct. 1853; d. 26 Aug. 1859

Lydia Maria^9 b. 9 Aug. 1857; d. 16 Dec. 1861

Evelyn Augusta^9 b. 26 Mar. 1869

(16) Thomas Andrews^6 Breed (Allen$^{5-4}$, Joseph^3, Allen$^{2-1}$)
~~b. 24 Mar.~~ b. 22 Dec. 1768; d. 16 Feb. 1841
m. 9 May 1793 Hannah Newhall b. 10 July 1761
d. 2 Oct. 1825
He lived 1st at Salem, Mass. & then Mt. Vernon, N.H.
Hannah Newhall - dau. of Daniel & Sarah (Batchelor) Newhall
Sarah was a dau. of Henry Batchelor whose 1st wife
was Jerusha Breed^5 dau. of Allen^4 & Huldah (Newhall) Breed

at time of his d. was oldest member of masonic fraternity in city

6 ch.

Andrews^7 (17) b. 20 Sep. 1794; d. 20 Apr. 1881 at Lancaster, Mass. of apoplexy; bur. in his lot at Lynn
Hannah^7 b. 26 Feb. 1796
Henry A.^{7} b. 21 Apr. 1798; d. Apr. 1887
Daniel N.^{7} b. 3 Jan. 1800; d. in Calif. ; m. 14 Sep. 1825 Catherine Childs
Rev. Joseph Blaney^7 b. 11 May 1803; d. 12 Nov. 1886; m. — Dalton
Jacob^7 b. 1 Mar. 1807

(17) Andrews^7 Breed - m. 29 Aug. 1822 - Susan Davis b. Apr. 1795 d. 2 June 1868 dau. of Jonathan & Mary (Chapman) Davis
4 ch.: Edward Andrews^8 - b. 20 Sep. 1824
Susan Davis^8 - b. 23 Feb. 1831
Francis Peabody^8 (18) - b. 7 Dec. 1834; m. 10 Sep. 1857 Mary F. Woodbury
Anna Louisa^8 (19) b. 6 Nov. 1837; m. 19 Aug. 1857 Enoch S. Johnson b. Savannah, Georgia son of Otis Johnson b. Lynn, Mass. 26 Jan. 1802 d. 17 Feb. 1870 & Virginia (Taylor) Johnson b. Effingham Co.; Ga. Dec. 1802 d. 5 Feb. 1881 Lynn

(18) 2 ch. of Francis Peabody^8
Edward Woodbury^9 - b. 15 Jan. 1861
Gertrude^9 - b. 18 Aug. 1864

(19) 3 ch. of Anna Louisa^8 (Breed) & Enoch S. Johnson
Susan L. Johnson b. 20 Nov. 1858
Otis S. Johnson b. 10 Jan. 1861
Arthur S. Johnson b. 24 Mar. 1869; d. 17 Aug. 1869

---

(20) Allen^3 (Allen$^{2-1}$) b. Lynn, Mass. 30 Aug. 1660; m. 22 May 1684 Elizb. Ballard b. Lynn, Mass.
7 ch.:
Nathaniel^4 b. 24 Aug. 1685
Elizabeth^4 b. 24 Jan. 1687
John^4 (21) b. 10 Oct. 1689; d. 17 Apr. 1774
Mary^4 b. 21 Mar. 1692
Rebecca^4 b. 26 Jan. 1694
Hepzibah^4 b. 19 June 1697
Josiah^4 b. 29 Jan. 1701

✓ P.S

Lynn b. 10 Oct. 1689; d. 17 Apr. 1774

㉑ John^4 Breed m. 2 Jan. 1717 Lydia Gott b. Apr. 1699; d. Aug. 1789 of Wenham, Mass.

5 Chi.
Allen^5 b. 26 Oct. 1718; d. ? 1757 (written in circle)
John^5 ㉒ b. 13 Sep. 1720; d. 1780
Nathaniel^5 ㉕ b. 22 July 1728
Josiah^5 ㉗ b. 16 Dec. 1731; d. 12 Dec. 1790
Deliverance^5 b. 17 Oct. 1736

㉒ John^5 m. 13 June 1743 Jane Newhall dau. of Elisha & Jane (Breed) Newhall b. 9 Aug. 1721
moved from Lynnfield Mass. to New Ipswich, N.H. about 1764

2 Chi.
Allen^6 ㉓ b. 1744; d. 1806
Lydia^6 ㉔ b. 1745; d. 21 Dec. 1815

㉓ Allen^6 m. 15 Jan. 1767 Lydia Mansfield
(soldier in Rev. War for a short time)

6 Chi.
Lydia^7 b. 1768
John^7 b. 1769; d. 1807
Elisha^7 b. 1771
Allen^7 b. 29 Feb. 1772; d. 8 Mar. 1849; m. ? ?
Jane^7 b. 1775
Enoch^7 b. 1778

2 ch. were deaf & dumb

Allen^7 son Leonard^8 b. 26 Mar. 1808
m. 28 Dec. 1833 Marian Clark
b. 4 April 1810

9 ch. b. Pittsfield, Vt.
Lucy^9 b. 22 Oct. 1834 at Ayer Junction, Mass. m. 1 Jan. 1850 John Milk b. 19 Apr. 1818 5 Ch. Chas., Clarence, Wm., Herbert & Minnie
Augustus L.^{9} b. 8 July 1836; m. 7 Nov. 1858 Harriet M. Durkee b. 1838
Mary^9 b. 12 Mar. 1839; m. 7 Mar. 1864 Nelson Coburn b. 31 Aug. 1837 Brookfield Vt. Crown Point, N.Y. 2 ch. Elmer & Zilpha
Wm. H.^{9} b. 20 May 1841 m. 7 Dec. 1865 Matilda A. Davis b. 4 Apr. 1843 Pittsfield Vt.
2 ch. Lewis S.^{10} & Lowell^{10}
Esther A.^{9} b. Dec. 1844; d. 11 July 1854
Clark W.^{9} b. 5 Feb. 1851 Pittsfield m. 23 Oct. 1885 Helen May Martin b. 26 May 1864 (So. Shaftsbury Vt.)
Jane L.^{9} b. 5 Sept. 1849
m. 7 Jan 1874 Pittsfield Vt. Free Miner b. Apr. 1850 at Leyden, Mass.
Milon C.^{9} b. 1851; d. 13 July 1854
Julia A.^{9} b. 21 June 1856
m. 22 Oct. 1878 John Hunt b. 12 Sep. 1854 Stockbridge 4 Chi. Ethel, Arthur, Ruby & Laverne

4 Ch. of Augustus L.^{9} (b. Chittenden, Vt.)
Nellie E.^{10} b. 1 Sept. 1859; d. 23 Apr. 1887 m. 3 May 1882 Jno. E. Fisk b. 10 May 1853 Rutland Vt. one son James Fisk
Earnest/Earnest L.^{10} b. 13 Feb. 1862; m. 3 July 1885 Minnie H. Morse b. 14 Aug. 1861 Illinois one son Bert L. b. 22 Aug. 1888 Millville Calif.
Allen F.^{10} b. 29 June 1869
Ervie N.^{10} b. 27 Dec. 1871

(24) Lydia^6 Breed (John$^{5-4}$, Allen^{3-2-1}) b. 1745; d. 21 Dec. 1815 P. 9
m. Daniel Mansfield, b. 27 Dec. 1741, d. 29 Mar. 1816
son of Deacon Daniel & Lydia (Newhall) Mansfield
of Lynnfield, Ma.;
In 1765 they were res. on their New Ipswich farm
on the town line nr. Mason village (now Greenville) N.H.

Mansfield
12 ch.:
(all born New Ipswich, N.H.)

~~Daniel b. 27 Dec. 1741; d. 29 Mar. 1816.~~

1. Jacob b. 24 Oct. 1766 2. Daniel b. 3 Mar. 1768
3. Lydia b. 9 June 1769 4. Joel b. 2 July 1771
5. Mary b. 7 Mar. 1773 6. Thomas b. 8 Sept. 1775
7. David b. 7 Sept. 1777 8. Betsey b. 26 May 1779
9. Israel b. 11 Mar. 1781 10. Newell b. 11 Jan. 1784
11. Wm. b. 23 Feb. 1786 12. Sally b. 11 Aug. 1788

(25) Nathaniel^5 (John^4, Allen^{3-2-1}) b. 22 July 1728; m. Ann Knowles (written in)
5 ch.: 4. John^6 b. 15 Oct. 1757 b. Eastham, Mass. dau. of Thomas
(26) 5. Thomas Knowles^6 (26) b. 10 Apr. 1761 (? Sudbury, Mass.); d. 2 Feb. 1849
m. 15 Dec. 1791 Polly Keys b. 1771
1. Nathaniel^6 b. 4 June 1753
2. Deliverance^6 b. 6 May 1755
3. Abigail^6 b. 30 May, 1756; d. — Mar. 1759

In ~~Sudbury V.R. appears~~ Breed Genealogy: Dr. Nathaniel Breed living in ~~Easton~~ Eastham. corrected to Barnstable County, Mass. in 1757 & in 1760 moved to Sudbury, Mass. and in 1768 to Packersfield (now Nelson) N.H.
[In Sudbury V.R. ch. b. Eastham, Barnstable Co., Mass.]

(27) Josiah^5 (John^4, Allen^{3-2-1}) b. 16 Dec. 1731 Lynn; d. 12 Dec. 1790
m. 1) 18 Dec. 1755 - Mary Breed^5 (Joseph$^{4-3}$, Allen$^{2-1}$) (q.v.)
m. 2) 30 June 1768 - Hannah Bachelor b. 1729; d. 16 Aug. 1805
dau. of Henry Bachelor
5 ch. by 1st wife:
Mehetabel^6 b. 8 Jan. 1757; m. Theophilus Bachelor
Allen^6 (28) b. 14 July 1759; d. 2 Apr. 1842
{Nathaniel^6 b. 30 Aug. 1761
{Charles^6 b. 30 Aug. 1761
Joseph^6 b. 29 Mar. 1764
1 ch. by 2d wife:
Mary^6 b. 29 Apr. 1772; d. 17 Nov. 1813

LINKED TO BRYANT

P. 10

(28) Allen⁶ (Josiah⁵ John⁴ Allen³⁻²⁻¹) mulehead- Enlisted in army aged 16 b. 14 July 1759; d. 2 Apr. 1842
m. — July 1781, Lucy Taylor b. 1762; d. 23 Mar. 1825
dau. of Reuben Taylor who d. 1813

In Sept. 1833 he was residing in Hope, Montgomery Co., N.Y.
About 1806 he had gone to Fultonville, Montgomery Co. to live w/ his dau. Mehetabel where his wife d. He rem. w/ the family to Stafford, Onondaga Co. and d. at his dau's home in Stafford.

13 ch.

Josiah⁷ (29) b. 25 Apr. 1782; d. 5 Mar. 1855
Mehetabel⁷ (32) b. 8 Dec. 1783 Nelson, N.Y.; d. — Feb. 1856
Lucy⁷ b. 17 Dec. 1785; d. 2 July 1819
Mary⁷ (33) b. 20 May 1789; d. 26 May 1869
Milly⁷ b. 28 Feb. 1790; d. in Cambridge, Mass.
Allen⁷ (34) b. 20 Jan. 1792; d. 13 Mar. 1827
Rachel⁷ (42) b. 8 Feb. 1794
Hannah⁷ b. 14 Dec. 1795; d. . 1856, Coxsackie, N.Y.
Ira⁷ b. 23 Dec. 1797; d. 9 Jan. 1823, Greenbush, N.Y.
Geo. Washington⁷ b. 14 Jan. 1800; went south & never heard from.
Harriet⁷ (47) b. 28 Feb. 1802
Lucretia⁷ b. 15 July 1804; d. 15 Aug. 1834; d. in Weston, Vt.
Reuben Taylor⁷ b. 28 July 1806

(29) Josiah⁷ (see above) m. Sarah Ann Baker

Rebecca a direct desc. of John Vinton a Fr. Hug. who settled at Braintree

5 ch.: Lucius Hubbard⁸ (30) a ship master b. 25 Feb. 1809, d. 12 May 1845; m. Rebecca Stacey

(30) 2 ch.: Rebecca Stacey⁹ b. 15 Jan. 1841; d. 18 June 1880 m. 7 Feb. 1867 Edw. Galinson(?) Edw. & Clarinda (Bailey) Mansfield b. in So. Reading*

Hubbard⁹ (31) b. 27 Jan. 1844

(* now Wakefield, Mass. 20 July 1842; he d. Wakefield 26 July 1875 2 ch. Clara Bailey M. & Hubbard Breed Mansfield)

Sarah Ann⁸ b. ; m. Francis Tufts; then lived E. Cambridge, Mass. & then New Ipswich, N.H. & ret. to E. Cambridge where he d. about Jan. 1887

Josiah⁸ - b.
Thomas Baker⁸ - b.
Ann Lucy⁸ - b.

(31) Hubbard⁹ Breed - m. Ada Elizabeth Clough
6 ch. Alice Hubbard¹⁰ - b. 23 Mar 1872
Mary Taylor¹⁰ - b. 5 Dec. 1874; d. 5 June 1875
Anna Vinton¹⁰ - b. 29 Mar. 1876; d. 10 Aug. 1876
Nathaniel Perkins¹⁰ - b. 3 Mar. 1877
Ferd. Matthews¹⁰ - b. 12 July 1879; d. 18 Apr. 1880
Vinton Stacey¹⁰ - b. 7 Nov. 1890

(32) Mehetabel^{7} (Allen^{6} Josiah^{5} John^{4} Allen^{3-2-1})
b. 8 Dec. 1783; d. — Feb. 1866 Spafford, N.Y.
Nelson, NH.
Breed. 7ch.: m. 28 Nov. 1805 Rufus Breed b. 24 Apr. 1784

Asa^{8} - b. 11 Sep. 1806; m. 30 Oct. 1828 ? ?
Elzb.^{8} - b. 11 Nov. 1808; m. 20 May 1828 ? ?
Rufus^{8} - b. 3 June 1811; m. 2 Apr. 1834 ? ?
Nathaniel^{8} - b. 2 July 1813
Geo. Wash.^{8} - b. 12 Apr. 1818; m. 29 Mar. 1840
Allen^{8} - b. 25 Aug. 1820
Reuben^{8} - b. 24 July 1825

(33) Mary^{7} (A^{6} Josiah^{5} John^{4} A.$^{3-2-1}$) b. 20 May 1789; d. 26 May 1869 NYC
m. 17 Nov. 1808 ? Bryant

10 Bryant ch.

George - b. 27 Nov. 1809	Joseph - b. 6 Feb. 1821
Mary Ann - b. 28 Aug. 1811	John b. 27 Aug. 1823; d. 3 July 1824
Lucy - b. 24 Mar. 1814	Wm. - b. 16 May 1825; d. 18 Oct. 1863
Harriet - b. 16 Oct. 1816	Reuben - b. 27 Oct. 1827; d. 16 Sept. 1869
Louisa - b. 6 Jan. 1819; d. 8 July 1839	Allen - b. 16 Feb. 1830; d. 31 May 1861

(34) Allen^{7} Breed (A^{6} J^{5} J^{4} A^{3-2-1}) b. 20 Jan. 1792; d. 13 Mar. 1827 New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa., of consumption
He had a bakery in New Hope, having moved from Greenbush, N.Y. where he was in same business.
m. 22 Oct. 1815 Johanna Pratt b. 21 Apr. 1793; d. 23 Apr. 1878
New Ipswich, N.H.; d. Brooklyn, N.Y.
6ch. Wm. Pratt^{8} (35) - b. 23 Aug. 1816 Greenbush NY; d. 14 Apr. 1889
Phineas Allen^{8} - b. 29 Mar. 1818 Greenbush, N.Y.; d. 15 July 1829 grave by Presby. ch. of Lawrenceville, N.J. where his parents are buried
Harriet Newell^{8} - (38) b. 13 Nov. 1819 Stamford, Conn.
John Barnard^{8} (39) b. 28 Dec. 1821
Catherine^{8} (40) - b. 12 Jan. 1824 New Hope, Pa.
Lucinda Pratt^{8} - b. 30 Aug. 1826 New Hope Pa.; d. 17 Feb. 1827 grave w/ br. & parents

(35) Rev. William Pratt^{8} Breed - b. & d. see above d. Philadelphia, Pa.
m. 14 Sep. 1847 Rebecca Sharp Murray b. 17 Nov. 1820
3ch. ~~Wm. Pratt~~
John Howard^{9} (36) - b. 27 May 1849
R. Anna^{9} - b. 19 Oct. 1853 (a medical student)
Wm. Pratt^{9} (37) - b. 7 Feb. 1858

After b. in Greenbush, N.Y. his parents rem. to Stamford, Conn. 1819 and in 1822 rem. to New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa. where he began his schooling; after d. of his fa., fam. rem. to NYC in 1829 where he was apprenticed to a bookbinder. Licensed to preach the Gospel by the Presbytery of N.Y. 21 Apr. 1847

DONIKER
BURBEEN
BURGESS
BURROWS - BYRAM

p.12

(36) John Howard^{9} Breed - son of Wm. Pratt Breed (35)
b. 27 May 1849 Steubenville, O.
m. 19 Oct. 1875 in Philadelphia Lizzie Clark Stanton b. NYC

(37) Rev. Wm. Pratt^{9} Jr. - b. 7 Feb. 1858 Philadelphia, Pa.
m. 11 June 1884 Georgie Cooper Clark
dau. of Sereno B. + Annie M. Clark of White Plains, Westchester Co., N.Y.

3 ch: Herbert Allen^{10} - b. 20 Nov. 1885, d. 20 Nov. 1885
Ethel^{10} - b. 27 July 1887
Helen Murray^{10} - b. 5 Mar. 1892

BREED TO BRYANT

(38) Harriet Newell^{8} Breed dau. of Allen^{7} (34)
b. 13 Nov. 1819 Stamford, Conn.; m. 1) 24 Dec. 1850 NYC William Forrest
m. 2) in Brooklyn N.Y. - Isaac N. Judson
1 son by 1st husband - Wm. Allen^{9} Forrest b. 11 Jan. 1855; d. 23 Mar. 1858 b. + d. NYC
1 dau. by 2nd husband - Carolyn^{9} Judson b. ? Brooklyn, N.Y.

(39) John Barnard^{8} Breed son of Allen^{7} (34) b. 28 Dec. 1821 Stamford Ct.
m. 1) 10 June 1845 New York - Rebecca McC. Morton b. Hatfield, Mass. ; d. 9 Aug. 1877
m. 2) in Brooklyn N.Y. - Emily Judson, dau. of Isaac N. Judson husband of Mr. Breed's sister Harriet (38) ~~58~~

3 ch. by 1st wife - (b. Elizabeth, New Jersey)
Wm. Allen^{9} - b. 28 July 1846
Anna Hunt^{9} - b. 11 Dec. 1848; m. in Brooklyn N.Y. to Alfred H. Graves of Hatfield, Mass.
Amelia Morton^{9} - b. 10 July 1854

their ch.
Howard Morton^{10} b. 13 Jan. 1872
Murray Breed^{10} b. 19 Sep. 1874
Minny Reba^{10} b. 10 Dec. 1879

(40) Catherine^{8} dau. of Allen^{7} (34)
b. 12 Jan. 1824 New Hope, Bucks Co. Pa.
m. 31 Dec. 1845 NYC. Nathaniel Miller Terry b. 2 Nov. 1820

Mr. Terry a ship chandler for many years in New York City

7 ch. (b. NYC) except the last b. in Brooklyn
Allyn B. Terry (41) b. 20 Mar. 1848; d. 5 Mar. 1888; d. Roslyn, L.I.
Harriet L. Terry b. 24 July 1850; d. 14 Jan. 1852; N.Y.
Emma Aug. Terry b. 15 Nov. 1852; d. 27 Sep. 1853; d. Rosslyn, L.I.
Henry B. Terry b. 25 Nov. 1854; d. 15 Jan. 1857; N.Y.
Gilbert W. Terry b. 12 June 1858; m. 29 Oct. 1884 Sarah A. Judson dau. of Geo. T. + Mary Fairchild Judson
Emily Miller Terry b. 12 ~~June~~ 1861; d. 22 Feb. 1869; N.Y.
Nath'l. M. Terry, Jr. b. 19 Nov. 1863 Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 18 Aug. 1866; d. Rosslyn, L.I.

(41) Allyn Breed Terry son of Catherine^8 Breed (40) + Nathaniel Miller Terry P. 13
b. 20 Mar. 1848 NYC; d. 5 Mar. 1888 Rosslyn, L. I.
m. 1) 5 June 1877 in Brooklyn, N.Y. – Mary L. Belden
b. 21 Jan. 1850 Windsor, Ct.
d. 1 Jan. 1881 N.Y.
m. 2) 1883 in Stratford, Ct. – Nellie B. Andrews
b. 19 Sep. 1858 b. Stratford, Ct.
d. 18 Mar. 1887 Philadelphia, Pa.

1 son by 1st wife:
Herbert Allyn Terry – b. 13 May 1878 Brooklyn, N.Y.
d. 27 June 1879 Summit, N.J.

(42) Rachel^7 Breed (Allen^6 (28)) b. 8 Feb. 1794; m. at Greenbush, N.Y. 1817 Benjamin Gibbs Wood
9 ch. b. Greenbush, N.Y. – except Sarah
Glen Wood (43) b. 5 Apr. 1818
Lucy Wood (44) b. 18 Feb. 1820
Sarah Wood b. 5 Nov. 1822; d. 6 Nov. 1822
Reuben Wood b. 10 Dec. 1823; d. Pittsfield, Mass.
Harriet Wood b. 1825; d. 8 Oct. 1831
Laura Wood b. 1828; d. 12 Feb. 1832
Oliver Wood b. 17 Apr. 1831
Ira Wood b. 18 May 1834; m. in Albany, N.Y. ? ?
George Wood b. — May 1837; d. — Mar. 1838

(43) Glen^8 Wood son of (42) – b. 5 Apr. 1818 Greenbush, N.Y.
m. 1) 28 Sep. 1847 in Fallsburg, N.Y. Maria Lounsbury, b. ; (from New Port); d. 8 Nov. 1849 Keokuk, Iowa
m. 2) 25 Nov. 1851 Springfield, Ill. Philomena Chapin Bascom N.H. b. ? ; d. 6 May 1866 Chicago, Ill.
m. 3) 15 Mar. 1870 Boston, Mass. Mrs. Jennie L. Wells, from Buxton, Maine
2 ch. by 1st wife: (b. + d. in Keokuk, Iowa)
Glen Wood – b. 31 July 1848; d. 26 Aug. 1848
Frances M. Wood ~~b.~~ b. 23 Oct. 1849; d. 20 July 1850
3 ch. by 3rd wife: (b. Chicago, Illinois)
Ernest G. Wood – b. 16 June 1871
Jennie Wood – b. 8 Feb. 1873
Frances L. Wood – b. 25 Sep. 1876

(44) Lucy^8 Wood (dau of (42)) b. 18 Feb. 1820 Greenbush, N.Y. + m. there
m. 18 May 1841 Allen Butler
(45) 2 ch. W. A.^{9} Butler (45) – b. 23 Aug. 1851 Syracuse, N.Y. // Edith L. Lizzette^9 Butler (46) b. 21 Dec. 1856
m. 30 Dec. 1874 – Emma C. Pierce
m. + ch. b. in Syracuse, N.Y.
3 ch. Allen^{10} P. Butler b. 20 June 1876
Wm.^{10} M. Butler b. 23 Sep. 1877
Lucy^{10} E. Butler b. 6 June 1881

BUNKER
BURBEEN
BURGESS
BURROWS – BYRAM

P.14

(46) Edith^{9} Lizzette Butler dau. of Lucy Wood (44) & Allen Butler
b. 21 Dec. 1856 Syracuse, N.Y.
m. 19 Jan. 1881 " " Samuel Tallman Betts
2 ch. b. in Syracuse:
Sam'l^{10} T. Betts, Jr. b. 4 June 1882
Lucy^{10} Butler Betts b. 1 Nov. 1883

(47) Harriet^{7} Breese (dau. of Allen^{6} (28)) b. 28 Feb. 1802
m. 14 Feb. 1826 - Jonas Whiting a direct desc. of Samuel W— 1st minister of Lynn, Mass.
10 Whiting children b. Greenbush except Harriet & Martha b. Pittsfield, Ma.
^{8} James Edwin Whiting b. 13 Dec. 1826; d. 8 Sep. 1827
Charles Byron " (48) b. 3 Sep. 1828 Greenbush, N.Y.
Albert Alden " b. 3 Aug. 1830; d. 10 Aug. 1830
John Chester " b. 23 Oct. 1831; d. 1 Feb. 1834
Mary Ann " (49) b. 27 May 1834; d. 28 May 1876 b. & d. Greenbush NY
George Winslow " b. 1 Mar. 1836; d. 11 Mar. 1854
Harriet Jane " b. 4 Mar. 1838 Pittsfield, Ma.; d. 15 Apr. 1838
Martha Louisa " (50) b. 4 July 1839 Pittsfield, Ma.
Helen Emma " b. 30 June 1842; d. 3 Oct. 1848
Charlotte Eliz. " b. 6 Feb. 1845; d. 6 Mar. 1882

(48) ^{8}Charles Byron Whiting; m. 20 Dec. 1854 Sarah E. Fairchild dau. of Frederick S. Fairchild of Greenbush
2 ch.
^{9}Allie Whiting b. 7 Apr. 1867; d. 1867
Lillie Whiting b. 7 Apr. 1867; d. 1867

(49) ^{8}Mary Ann Whiting - m. 7 Aug. 1861 Frederick Carr
2 ch. ^{9}George Whiting Carr b. 16 Nov. 1864
Harriet E. B. Carr b. 12 Jan. 1867

(50) ^{8}Martha Louisa Whiting - m. 13 July 1864 Sterling Burton
4 ch.
Henry Collin Burton b. 22 Aug. 1865
Charles W. Burton b. 28 Jan. 1869; d. 31 Jan. 1869
Jonas W. Burton b. 11 Mar. 1874
Lottie W. Burton b. 16 July 1883

LOREED TO BRYANT

(51) John^3 Breed son of Allen^2 Bre~~a~~ed b. 18 Jan. 1663
d. 1751

m. 1) 28 Apr. 1686 Mary Kirtland b. ? ; d. ?

m. 2) 8 June 1690 Mercy^3 Palmer, b. ? ; d. 1752

1 ch. by 1st w.

Sarah^4 - b. 15 July 1687 ; d. 28 Jan. 1688

10 ch. by 2d wife

Anna^4 (52) b. 8 Nov. 1693
Mary^4 b. 8 Jan. 1697 ; m. 21 June 1721 Daniel Brown
John^4 (55) b. 26 Jan. 1700
Elzb.^{4} b. 28 Jan. 1702 ; m. 3 Mar. 1725 John Hinkley
Sarah^4 b. 1 Feb. 1704 ; m. 19 Aug. 1724 James^4 Miner b. 28 Oct. 1705 (96th)
Zerviah^4 b. 27 Aug. 1706 ; m. 22 Jan. 1730 Samuel Hinkley
Joseph^4 (131) b. 4 Oct. 1708
Bethia^4 b. 30 Dec. 1710
Allen^4 (140) b. 29 Aug. 1714
Gershom^4 (185) b. 15 Nov. 1715 ; d. 5 Jan. 1777

John res. Lynn until aft. d. of 1st w. + dau. + then rem. to Stonington, Ct. where he purch. land from Gershom^2 Palmer, fa. of his 2d wife [and son of Walter^1 Palmer who ✗ from Eng., landing in (Salem? 1628 (~~Boston in 1650~~) a founder of Stonington, Ct. 1653 ; m. 1) Ann (Elizabeth) ——
m. 2) 1633 Rebecca Short
m. 3) Esther ——

Breed Geneal.
says the Mother of his ~~h~~ wife [Whose? Walter or Gershom or John's] was called Lady Anna on acct of her sweet disposition and the dignity of her presence. Her maiden name was Ann Dennison, a dau. of George + Ann (Burrowdell) Dennison.

John + his w. = bur. in Wequetoquock burial place 2 1/2 miles from Stonington, on a sloping hill.

(52) Anna^4 Breed (John^3) b. 8 Nov. 1693 ; m. 8 Mar. 1714 Israel Hewitt, known as "Major Hewitt."

5 ch.

Annie Hewitt - b. 10 Aug. 1716
Israel Hewitt, Jr. - b. 12 July 1723
Rufus Hewitt - b. 9 July 1726
older? Charles Hewitt (53) - b. 16 Aug. 1738 or 28 (see over)
Anna Hewitt - b. 8 Nov. 1734

P.16

BREED TO BRYANT

(53) ^{5}Charles Hewitt (Anna^{4} Breed (52)) b. 16 Aug. 1738 or 28 m. at 18?
m. 28 Oct. 1756 Hannah Stanton

9 ch.

^{6}Charles Hewitt Jr. - b. 16 Aug. 1757
Hannah " b. 22 Dec. 1758
Stanton " b. 8 Oct. 1760
Eli " b. 31 July 1764
Percy " b. 29 Apr. 1770
Isam " b. 28 Jan. 1772
Palmer " b. 14 Jan. 1774
Anna " b. 27 Aug. 1777
(54) ^{6}Mary " (54) b. 1 Dec. 1781; m. 23 May 1811 Richard Wheeler (Judge of the Supreme Court in Stonington (his aunt Esther m. a Breed))

3 ch.

^{7}H. S. Wheeler b. 26 July 1812
Mary " b. 27 Mar. 1814
Richard A. " b. 29 Jan. 1817

(55) John^{4} (John^{3} (51)) b. 26 Jan. 1700; m. 11 Oct 1728 Mary Prentice ~~55~~

10 ch.

Mercy^{5} b. 3 Aug. 1727
John^{5} (56) b. 5 Sep. 1729
Nathan^{5} (104) b. 13 Dec. 1731, Stonington, Ct.
Mary^{5} b. 25 Dec. 1733
Sarah^{5} b. 28 Dec. 1735
(Single) →
Esther^{5} b. 23 Feb. 1738
Grace^{5} b. 2 June 1740
Emma^{5} b. 2 June 1742
Amos^{5} (118) b. 23 Dec. 1744
Lucy^{5} b. 18 Dec. 1746

(56) John^{5} (John^{4,3}) b. 5 Sep. 1729; m. 19 May 1750 Silence Grant

9 ch.

Mary^{6} b. 9 Feb. 1751
John^{6} b. 15 Nov. 1752
Sarah^{6} - b. 16 Dec. 1754
Oliver^{6} (57) - b. 6 Feb. 1757; d. 13 July 1834
Reuben^{6} - b. 23 Sep. 1758; d. 29 Jan. 1759
Prentice^{6} (83) - b. 1 Jan. 1761
Eunice^{6} - b. 25 Feb. 1763
Samuel^{6} - b. 23 Mar. 1765
Marcy^{6} - b. 6 Feb. 1769

(57) Oliver^6 Breed (John^{5,4,3}) b. 6 Feb. 1757; d. 13 July 1834 P.17 1.
m. Grace Green b. 1761; d. 6 Aug. 1830

In 1793 moved from Stonington, Ct. to Leyden, Mass. then in 1799 to Halifax, Vt.; from thence to Heath, Mass. in 1806; then in 1808 going to Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y.; then in 1812 to Brookfield (prob. Madison Co., N.Y.); then in 1814 back to Litchfield again & about 1823 to Volney, Oswego, N.Y. where he lived 8 yrs. After d. of his w. his effects were moved to the house of one of his sons where he lived about 4 yrs. Quite a record (from War Dept.) of his several enlistments from Summer of 1775 - 1782.

11 ch.

Henry Green^7 (58) b. 10 Mar. 1781 Stonington, Ct.; d. 2 July 1828 Volney, Oswego Co., N.Y.
John^7 (84) b. 15 Mar. 1782; d. 20 Mar. 1853
Reuben^7 (85) b. 4 July 1783; d. 21 Sep. 1855
Nancy^7 b. ; m. John York & had 3 ch.
Lucy^7 b. ; m. Mr. Williams
Adin^7 (94) b. 2 Feb. 1787; d. 16 Mar. 1850
Oliver^7 (103) b. 1789; d. 22 (20 or?) Apr. 1862
Cyrus^7 b. 1792; d. 8 Dec. 1861; m. 1) Susan Ware; m. 2) ? ?
Eunice^7 b. ; m. Mr. Frink & had 3 ch.
Martha^7 b.
Grace^7 b. ; m. a Mr. York

(58) Henry^7 Green Breed (Oliver^6, John^{5,4,3}) (a farmer & many years a schoolteacher); m. 10 June 1801 Halifax, Vt. Eleanor Fish b. 15 Jan. 1783; d. 4 Jan. 1845 Volney, N.Y.

12 ch.

Henry^8 (59) b. 6 May 1802; d. 17 Dec. 1873
Phebe^8 (61) b. 14 Dec. 1803; d. 9 Mar. 1848
Laura^8 (62) b. 15 Jan. 1806; d. 17 Sep. 1876
Eliza^8 (69) b. 10 Apr. 1807; d. 16 Aug. 1857
Oliver^8 (70) b. 23 Nov. 1809
Joseph Fish^8 (73) b. 16 Sep. 1811; d. 17 June 1871
Dudley Fish^8 (76) b. 5 Oct. 1813
{ Adin b. 28 May 1816; d. 4 Dec. 1816
{ Annis^8 (80) b. 28 May 1816
C. Richardson^8 (81) b. 3 Aug. 1818; m. 30 Oct. 1843 Orvilla Hull b. 22 Sep. 1822
Eleanor^8 b. 28 June 1821; d. 8 March 1843
George Packer^8 (82) b. 17 Dec. 1825; m. 6 Sep. ~~1833~~ 1849 Charlotte Potter b. 23 Sep. 1833

P.16 -

P.18

(59) Henry^8 (Henry^7(58)) b. 6 May 1802 Halifax, Vt.; d. 17 Dec. 1873 Phoenix, Oswego Co., N.Y.
m. 5 Dec. 1843 - Helen Curtis b. 3 Feb. 1816 Onondaga Valley, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

4 ch.
Helen Maria^9 b. 6 Oct. 1844; d. 4 Nov. 1846
Alice Augusta^9 b. 23 June 1846; d. 25 Apr. 1848
Henry Curtis^9 (60) b. 16 May 1849
Louis Lawrence^9 b. 23 June 1851; d. 11 Aug. 1853

(60) Henry^9 (Henry^{8,7}) b. 16 May 1849; m. 21 May 1879 Carrie E. Murgittroid
b. 25 Jan. 1860

1 dau.
Jessie^{10} b. 9 Aug. 1882

WEED TO BRYANT

(61) Phebe^8 (Henry^7) b. 14 Dec. 1803; d. 9 Mar. 1848
m. 1 Oct. 1843 William Richardson

(62) Laura^8 (Henry^7) b. 15 Jan. 1806; d. 17 Sep. 1876
m. 31 Dec. 1829 James Longstreet b. 24 May 1806
d. 22 May 1873

6 ch.
^{9}Cornelius H. Longstreet (63) b. 11 Oct. 1831
^{9}James Oliver " (64) b. 16 Nov. 1833; d. 3 July 1861
^{9}Joseph Breed " (65) b. 29 Aug. 1835; d. 24 May 1879
^{9}Ellen Elzb. " (66) b. 10 Sep. 1838; m. 21 Apr. 1858 D. Morgan Fulmer b. 4 Feb. 1831
^{9}Louisa Annis " (67) b. 5 Sep. 1840; m. 1 June 1859 Wm. Henry Becker b. 11 July 1831
^{9}Laura Breed " (68) b. 19 Jan. 1845; m. 17 June 1867 Thomas J. Mahoney b. 10 June 1837

(63) ^{9}Cornelius H. Longstreet m. 31 May 1854 E. Jane Saterlee
3 ch. ^{10}Cora Elzb. Longstreet b. 27 Feb. 1856 m. 16 Apr. 1878 Frank S. Burt
1 ch. ^{11}Cora Mary Burt 25 June 1881
Carrie L. " b. 11 Dec. 1857 m. 14 Sep. 1880 Edgar H. Andrews
1 ch. ^{11}Abbey D. Andrews b. 15 July 1883
Herbert C. " b. 18 Jan. 1886 ?

(64) ^{9}James Oliver Longstreet - m. 7 July 1859 Josephine Christopher
1 dau. ^{10}Josephine - b. 22 Sep. 1861

(65) ^{9}Joseph Breed Longstreet - m. 1) 23 May 1861 Rosaline S. Northway b. ; d. 15 Oct. 1864
m. 2) 3 Nov. 1869 Margaret Jaycox
3 ch. by 1st wife:
^{10}James Oliver Longstreet 2d - b. 8 Nov. 1862
^{10}Sullivan " b.
^{10}Chalmers " b.

(66) 5 ch. of ^{9}Ellen Elzb. Longstreet + D. Morgan Fulmer:
^{10}Charles E. Fulmer b. 5 Apr. 1861
^{10}H. Elton " b. 6 Feb. 1864
^{10}Clark A. " b. 22 Apr. 1867
^{10}Minnie L. " b. 11 Apr. 1869
^{10}Nellie E. " b. 22 May 1871

4 ch. of (annis)
(67) ^{9}Louisa A. Longstreet & Wm. Henry Barker:
^{10}Irving Longstreet Barker - b. 22 Sep. 1860
^{10}Eva Louisa " - b. 7 Mar. 1864
^{10}Laura Mary " - b. 6 Oct. 1871; d. 29 Sep. 1875
^{10}Wm. H. " - b. _ June __; d. 14 Nov. 1873

(68) 4 ch. of
^{9}Laura Breed Longstreet & Thomas J. Mahoney:
^{10}J. Carroll Mahoney - b. 29 June 1869
^{10}Clarence L. " - b. 8 Oct. 1872; d. 9 Jan. 1883
^{10}Roy S. " - b. 27 Jan. 1876; d. 22 Aug. 1876
^{10}Dorr " - b. 1 May 1881

(69) Eliza^{8} Breed - b. 10 Apr. 1807; d. 16 Aug. 1857
m/ 8 Oct. 1828 James A. Keeler
m 2) 1848 Jacob Piper
3 ch. by 1st husband:
^{9}Henry Breed Keeler - b. 13 Aug. 1829; d. 27 July 1853 (a physician)
^{9}Norman E. Keeler - b. 25 July 1833; d. 29 Mar. 1837
^{9}Mary E. Keeler - b. 16 Feb. 1836; d. 25 Oct. 1836
1 ch. by 2d husband:
^{9}Giles Smith Piper - b. 20 Sept. 1849; m. 18 June 1879 Helen A. Alfred
2 ch.:
^{10}Emory Fayette Piper - b. 30 Apr. 1881
^{10}a dau. - b. 30 Oct. 1882

(70) Oliver^{8} Breed - b. 23 Nov. 1809; m/ 12 Feb. 18~~84~~ 48? Juliette Alvord
b. 17 Apr. 1817; d. 6 Apr. 1864.
m. 2) 26 Nov. 1857 - Cora L. Bradley
4 ch. by 1st wife:
(71) Clark Oliver^{9} (71) - b. 18 July 1849; m. 18 Dec. 1877 Ida Robinson b. 11 July 1859
Frank Merrill^{9} (72) - b. 30 Nov. 1850; m. 9 Nov. 1873 Letitia A. Wood b. 26 Dec. 1851
Frederick^{9} - b. 1 Aug. 1852; d. 20 May 1868
Charles Alvord^{9} - b. 11 Mar. 1854
2 ch. by 2d wife:
Wm. Bradley^{9} - b. 14 Sept. 1858
Joseph Jarvis^{9} - b. 13 May 1861; d. 6 Sep. 1864

(72) ^{3}ch. of Frank Merrill^{9} Breed & Letitia A. (Wood) Breed:
Garnie^{10} - b. 30 Apr. 1875
Bertha W.^{10} - b. 15 Apr. 1878
Ethel C.^{10} - b. 19 Dec. 1881

P. 20

(73) Joseph Fish^8 Breed - b. 16 Sep. 1811; d. 17 June 1871
m. 2 Oct. 1838 Letitia Lawrence b. ? ; d. 28 Apr. 1871

7ch. Charles L.^{9} - b. 17 Sep. 1841; d. 13 June 1847
Edwin Dean^9 - b. 19 Sep. 1843; d. 20 Mar. 1864
Eleanor ~~M~~.^{9} - b. 31 Aug. 1845; m. 29 July 1871 Wm. L. Telford
Letitia M.^{9} (74) - b. 15 Sep. 1849
Charles L.^{9} - b. 25 Feb. 1855; m. 13 Nov. 1880 Hattie E. Sroger
{Catherine Hammond^9 (75) - b. 8 Jan. 1857
{Franc Rockwell^9 - b. 8 Jan. 1857; d. 4 Apr. 1871

(74) Letitia M.^{9} Breed - m. 4 June 1871 Dudley H. Turner
3ch. ^{10}Frances Ione Turner - b. 12 Apr. 1872
^{10}Hulet McAllister " - b. 28 Oct. 1878
^{10}Dudley Breed Turner - b. 7 Mar. 1883

(75) Catherine Hammond^9 Breed; m. 15 Dec. 1880 Wm. H. Hawes
1ch. ^{10}Wm. H. Hawes, Jr. - b. 28 Aug. 1881

(76) Dudley Fish^8 Br^d b. 5 Oct. 1813 Vermont; m. 25 Dec. 1839 Samantha Wood
4ch. James Longstreet^9 (77) - b. 4 Nov. 1840; m. 2 Oct. 1862 Fannie Northrop b. 2 Dec. 1842
Monroe^9 (78) - b. 28 Sep. 1845; d. 15 Sep. 1875; m. Rhoda Counsell b. 1845; d. Aug. 1884
Harvey^9 (79) - b. 1 July 1849; m. 27 Apr. 1881 - Grace Hall b. 7 Mar. 1851
Ella L.^{9} - b. 16 Oct. 1851

At age of 21 he bot a timbered farm in the northern part of Volney, N.Y. Cleared it & sold it & bot another not 2 Miles away known as the Northop farm. Lived there 4 yrs. & then bot a larger farm 2 miles No. of Phoenix, Oswego Co., N.Y. Worked this 2 yrs. & then moved to Clay, Onondago Co., N.Y. & bot a farm known as the "Brick Yard Farm."

(77) James Longstreet^9 Breed
4ch. Edward D.^{10} - b. 15 Sep. 1863 (Bridge architect & Civil Engineer at large)
Luella Cora^{10} - b. 31 Aug. 1865; d. 16 July 1879
Edith S.^{10} - b. 28 Jan. 1868; d. 31 July 1883
Marion^{10} - b. 26 Jan. 1872

(78) 1ch. of Monroe^9 Breed;
Grace^{10} - b. 1873

(79) 1 ch. of Harvey^9 Breed;
Lulu^{10} - b. 9 Sep. 1882

Winsor, Vt. P. 21

(80) Annis^8 Breed - b. 28 May 1816; m. 22 Mar. 1840 Giles Sanford Smith
6 Ch. (Lived Scranton, Pa.) b. 17 Feb. 1810 Warren, N.Y.

^{9} Marion Frances Smith - b. 16 Feb. 1841 NYC
^{9} Morgan Delaney Smith - b. 18 Feb. 1843 Volney, N.Y.
^{9} Edgarton John Smith - b. 30 June 1845 Fulton, N.Y.
^{9} Chas. Richardson Smith - b. 11 July 1849 Volney, N.Y.; m. 8 Apr. 1884 Jean Fayette Smith of Scranton, Pa.
? order / ^{9} Eleanor Lamoine Smith - b. 31 Dec. 1851, Stittville, N.Y.; m. L.S. Oakford of Scranton, Pa.
^{9} Frederick Eugene Smith - b. 22 Oct. 1857; d. 8 May 1876
Fulton, N.Y.

(81) Charles Richardson^8 Breed + Orilla Hull ? S.P.

(82) George Packer^8 Breed & Charlotte Potter
1 son Everett Eugene^9 Breed - b. 16 June 1853; d. 28 Oct. 1883

(son of John^5 (56))
(83) Prentice^6 Breed - b. 1 Jan. 1761; m. 1 Dec. 1780 Mary Stanton
5 ch. Polly^7 - b. 20 Aug. 1781
Sophia^7 - b. 8 Oct. 1784
Fanny^7 - b. 27 Mar. 1787
Betsy^7 - b. 21 Feb. 1789
John Prentice^7 - b. 21 May 1798

(84) Rev. (Meth. minister)
John^7 Breed (son of Oliver^6 (57)) b. 15 Mar. 1782; d. 20 Mar. 1853
m. 11 Apr. 1805 Halifax, Vt. Catherine Fish b. 5 May 1786; d. _ Aug. 1879
11 Ch. Maria^8 - b. 12 Jan. 1806; m. 24 June 1838 E.F. Steadman
Susanna^8 - b. 18 Sep. 1808; d. 13 Apr. 1845; m. 8 Aug. 1830 ??
John F.^{8} - b. 5 Feb. 1811; m. Jerusha Hulbert; lived Meadville, Pa.
out of order in book
Catherine^8 - b. 8 Mar. 1816; d. 13 Oct. 1816
Amanda^8 - b. 13 Oct. 1813; d. 3 May 1838; m. ?? - 3 ch.
Samuel Oliver^8 - b. 30 Sep. 1817; m. - 7 ch.
Survier E.^{8} - b. 23 Mar. 1820; m. 12 Sep. 1845 Hugh Brawley - 2 sons, 5 daus.
Charles W.^{8} - b. 21 Sep. 1822; m. Mary Shepherd - 6 ch.
Catherine^8 - b. 1 June 1825; m. 1 June 1850 Wm. Nason, M.D.
Rev. Henry G.^{8} - b. 11 Jan. 1828, (Meth. Clergyman + Presiding Elder)
m. 1) in 1850 Hannah Gray d. 9 June 1853
1 ch. Hannah^9 b. 1 June 1853
m. N.M. Reed
1 ch. ^{10}Jessie
m. 2) 25 Oct. 1854 Phebe Z. Hauverman
Ch. by 2d wife:
Zeslie A.^{9} b. 11 Dec. 1855
m. 4 Dec. 1879 Elz. B. Morgan
1 ch. Aeta^{10}
Addie^9 - b. 17 May 1862
m. 17 May 1880 ? ?
1 ch. Irma^{10}
Martha A.^{8} - b. 18 May 1831
m. 18 May 1854 ? ?

BUNKER
BURBEEN
BURGESS
BURROWS - BYRAM

P.72

(85) Reuben^7 (Oliver^6 (57)) b. 4 July 1783 Stonington, Ct.; d. 21 Sep. 1855 Michigan
m. Martha Everett, b. 7 Jan. 1786 Halifax, Vt.; d. 3 Sep. 1846 Smithville, N.Y.
9ch (a tanner by trade)
Louisa^8 (86) - b. 15 June 1805; d. 1878
Calista^8 - b. 14 June 1807; d. 22 July 1855; m. 1) Julius Spencer
m. 2) Leveret Bryant
1 son living in Calif. in 1856
Samantha^8 (87) - b. 18 June 1809; d. 22 Feb. 1874
Elzb.^{8} - b. 20 Apr. 1811; m. 7 Apr. 1847 M.D. Hubbard at Bellville, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
2ch. ^{9} Dwight P. Hubbard -
^{9} another son
Lucy Ann^8 - b. 14 Jan. 1814; d. 17 Nov. 1883
Andelucia^8 - (88) b. 20 June 1817
Samuel Dwight^8 - (89) - b. 3 Nov. 1821
John Everett^8 (91) - b. 28 Mar. 1823
Martha E.^{8} - b. 7 Nov. 1826; d. 26 June 1842 Smithville, N.Y.

BREED TO BRYANT

(86) Louisa^8 Breed; m. 27 Dec. 1826 (at Adams, Jefferson Co. N.Y.) Lewis Kellogg b. ! d. 1878 Washington, Wisc.
3 ch. (all b. Adams N.Y.)
^{9} Geo. C. Kellogg - b. 27 Dec. 1827; m. Delia Boynton - 1 son
^{9} Julius Spencer Kellogg - b. 24 Jan. 1829; m. Mary Cornell - 1 dau
^{9} Arthur T. Kellogg - b. 13 July 1833; m. Julia Cornell
1 dau. Lida b. 1871

(87) Samantha^8 Breed m. Edmund L. Freeman
7ch. ^{9} Frances A. Freeman - b. ________ ; m. 1) Mr. Somers m. 2) Chauncey Freeman they had 1 dau. ^{10} Calista who m. Clark S. Freeman
^{9} Lucy Ann " - b.
^{9} Calista " - b. 12 Jan. 1837
^{9} Lucia A. " - b.
^{9} Mary Ella " - b.
^{9} John S. " - b.
^{9} Aldebret " - b.

(88) Andelucia^8 Breed b. 10 June 1817; m. E.S. Bryant
3ch. ^{9} Maria Bryant - b.
^{9} Charles S. Bryant - b.
^{9} Mott D. Bryant - b.

(89) Rev. Samuel Dwight^8 Breed - b. 3 Nov. 1821 Volney, Oswego Co., N.Y. | P. 23

(rem. to Ypsilanti Mich.)

m. 1) — Sep. 1841 Orpha Ann Fenn, b. ? ; d. ? Feb. 1846

m. 2) 14 Sep. 1848 Amelia E. Bosworth

1 ch. by 1st wife

Reuben Orlando^9 - b. 5 Oct. 1843 enlisted in 4th Mich. Cavalry + d. in a Nashville, Tenn.

4 ch. by 2nd wife

Dwight Payson^9 (90) - b. 10 June 1851

Amelia Mira^9 - b. 27 Nov. 1852; grad. of Oberlin Congress of Music

Merle Amos^9 - b. 2 Oct. 1859; grad. of Mich. U. in 1884

Gertrude Tamora^9 - b. 9 Nov. 1864; in U. of Mich (in 1887)

(90) Rev. Dwight Payson^9 Breed; m. 9 Apr. 1873 Lena Briggs, b. 29 Apr. 1851

3 ch. Reuben Leonard^{10} - b. 11 Jan. 1874

Clara Bosworth^{10} - b. 19 June 1878; d. 9 Nov. 1882

Dwight Egbert^{10} - b. 29 Sep. 1884

He was Pastor at Eaton Rapids, Mich. + later at Portland, Mich + then Reed City, Mich.

(91) John Everett^8 Breed - b. 28 Mar. 1823; m. 28 Oct. 1845 Catherine Morrow

(a Doctor, Farmer + Apiarist)

7 ch. Edward Everett^9 - b. 19 Sep. 1846 a lawyer + Real Estate agent at Shawano, Wisc. m. 24 Nov. 1880 Leona Grimmer

Montgomery C.^{9} (92) - b. 3 Feb. 1849

George M.^{9} - (93) - b. 9 Nov. 1850; m. 23 Nov. 1880 ? ?

Fred S.^{9} - b. 21 Oct. 1852; m. 28 Mar. 1885 Carrie Clark

Dwight H.H.^{9} - b. 29 Oct. 1854; d. 2 Aug. 1856

Mary K.^{9} - b. 17 Jan. 1857; d. 14 May 1873

Arthur W.^{9} - b. 6 Apr. 1859

(92) Montgomery^9 C. Breed (a farmer) - b. 3 Feb. 1849; m. 29 Aug. 1873 Sarah E. McFadden

4 ch. Mary K.^{10} - b. 29 Aug. 1874

Florence C.^{10} - b. 4 May 1876

Everett M.^{10} - b. 4 Apr. 1878

Jane W.^{10} - b. 1 Aug. 1883

(93) 2 ch. of George M.^{9} Breed + ? ?

Effie C.^{10} - b. 27 June 1881

Annia L.^{10} - b. 6 Sep. 1883

(94) Adin^7 Breed (Oliver^6 (57)) b. 1 Mar.? 1787; d. 16 Mar. 1850

m. Nancy — b. — 1795; d. 10 Jan. 1830

7 ch.
^{8} Julia - b.
^{8} Malinda (95) b. 3 Oct. 1813; d. 29 May 1877
^{8} Caroline (96) b. 10 July 1818
^{8} Sarah (97) b. 21 Jan. 1821; d. 1849
^{8} Charles (98) b. 17 Jan. 1824; d. 15 Apr. 1885
^{8} Geo. G. (101) b. 11 Mar. 1825; d. 7 Dec. 1879 or 11 Dec. 1879
^{8} Charlotte (102) b. 29 May 1829; d. 20 Sep. 1862

BONKER
BURBEEN
BURGESS
BURROWS - BYRAM

P.24

(dau. Adin⁷ (94))

(95) Malinda⁸ Breed - m. 25 Dec. 1831 Anson Spencer b. 7 Apr. 1803 d. 9 Feb. 1870

4ch. ⁹ Mary Spencer - b. 14 Dec. 1833. d. 28 Dec. 1884 m. 7 Mar. 1855 Edwin J. Vickey b. 23 May 1834
1ch. ¹⁰ Clinton D. Vickey b. 1 Aug. 1858
⁹ Nancy " - b.
⁹ Robert S. " - b.
⁹ Nellie " - b.

(96) Caroline⁸ Breed - m. 23 Dec. 1844 at Phoenix, N.Y. to Edward Richardson b. 9 Feb. 1816; d. 11 Mar. 1884

4ch
⁹ Chauncey Richardson - b. 14 Mar. 1846; d. ~~4~~ June 1851
⁹ Ella " - b. 15 Sep. 1848; teacher of drawing & painting
⁹ Libbie " - b. 18 Feb. 1851; m. 13 Dec. 1871 Angus Briggs b. 18 Feb. 1850
⁹ Emma " - b. 22 Mar. 1853; d. 9 June 1854

Libbie's ch.
¹⁰ Edith b. 6 Sep. 1875
¹⁰ Edward R. b. 2 Oct. 1879
¹⁰ Lena b. 6 July 1882

(97) Sarah⁸ Breed - m. 10 Oct. 1843 at Phoenix N.Y. Seth W. Alvord, b. 3 July 1819

2ch. ⁹ Frederick Williston Alvord - b. 2 July 1846; m. 3 Jan. 1871 at Phoenix N.Y. Jenny Lind Hutchinson b. 11 Mar. 1850
⁹ Theodore W. Alvord - b. 22 Nov. 1848; d. 9 Aug. 1852

(98) Charles⁸ Breed - m¹) 11 June 1847 Phebe Sweet - b. 25 Oct. 1826 d. 20 Apr. 1853
m. 2) ~~25 Oct. 1833~~ - Adaline Dovendorf b. 25 Oct. 1833
2ch. by 1st wife: ⁹ Ida (99) - b. 20 July 1848
⁹ Nellie (100) b. 14 Nov. 1852
3 ch. by 2d wife: ⁹ Mary - b. 20 July 1861 (? d.y.)
⁹ Carrie - b. 17 July 1864
⁹ Mary - b. 3 June 1870

(99) Ida⁹ Breed m. Lorenzo Campbell (they lived Central Square, Oswego Co. N.Y.)
2ch. ¹⁰ Cora Campbell - b.
¹⁰ Minnie Campbell - b.

(100) Nellie⁹ Breed - m. 1 Dec. 1872 James M. Marshall b. 1 Oct. 1851
1 ch. ¹⁰ Blanche Newhall Marshall - b. 21 Sep. 1873

(101) George G.⁸ Breed (Adin⁷ (94)) m. 3 Feb. 1846 Mary Sweet b. 5 Feb. 1825
1ch. Libbie⁹ - b. 1 Dec. 1847; m. 10 May 1870 Prosper Tracy b. 19 June 1845
1ch. ¹⁰ Mamie Tracy - b. 17 June 1876

(102) Charlotte⁸ Breed (Adin⁷ (94)) m. ~~29 May 186~~ Warren Hatch
2Ch. ⁹ Frank Hatch - b. 8 Sep. 1849; d. 2 Dec. 1868
⁹ Clinton Hatch - b. 10 May 1853; d. 7 Jan. 1858

LINKED TO BRYANT

P,25

(103) Oliver^7 Breed (Oliver^6 (57)) b. 1789; d. 20 ?or 22 Apr. 1862
m. 9 Feb. 1817 ~~[illegible]~~ Candice Merry b. 1795
3 ch. ^{8}Clarissa b. 1820; m. 1844 Orvin Smith who d. 1880
^{8} Lawrence b. 1824; d. 1826
^{8} Maria C. b. 1828; d. 1882; m. 1850 Pliny F. Conger
4 ch.
^{9}Frank E. Conger b. 19 Nov. 1854
d. 18 Dec. 1854
^{9} Inez M. Conger b. 16 Nov. 1855
^{9} Clarice C. Conger b. 25 Mar. 1858
^{9} Oliver P. Conger b. 20 Sep. 1859

(104) Nathan^5 Breed (John$^{4-3}$) - m. 1751 Lucy Babcock
9 ch. ^{6}Nathan - b. 30 Mar. 1752
^{6} Lucy - b. 10 May 1754 m. Wm. Slack their dau. m. N.M. NOYES of Stonington Ct.
see below { * ^{6} Joseph (105) - b. 9 July 1758
* ^{6} Stephen (106) - b. 15 Mar. 1760 Stonington, Ct; d. 6 March 1835 In 1832 - of Brookfield, Madison Co., N.Y.
^{6} Esther (111) - b. 4 July, 1762
? order { ^{6} Anna - b. ; m. Gilbert Grant
^{6} Grace (112) - b.
^{6} Thomas (113) - b. 3 Jan. 1764 Stonington, Ct.; d. 1826
^{6} Joshua - b. 1770; living 1836 Brookfield, N.Y. aged 66

(105) Joseph^6 Breed - m. Mercy Holmes (In 1818 fam. moved to Cherrytree Twp Venango Co, Pa. (nr. Titusville) - Settlement now known as Breedtown

10 ch. Joseph
Charles
Nathan - m. + had 5 sons + 2 daus.
John - m. + had 2 sons + 3 daus.
Mercy - m. Amos Hancock had 4 sons + 2 daus.
Lucy - m. Mr. Collins - 4 ch.
Nancy - m. Mr. Beeley - sev. ch.
Prudence - m. Mr. Lines - 3 ch.
Sarah - m. Mr. Pendleton - 3 ch
Abigail - m. Mr. Gleason - 1 ch.

(106) Stephen^6 Breed - m. Esther Wheeler April 1779, dau. of Richard Wheeler
(War Record) b. Stonington, Ct.; liv. Mar. 1837 Brookfield N.Y. aged 76 years
She was oldest sis. of Richard Wheeler (See #54) d. 7 Aug. 1838 leaving 5 ch. surv.
6 ch. Esther^7 - b.
(107) Stephen^7 (107) b. 1 July 1785 Stonington, Ct.; d. 9 Mar. 1852; m. Sophia Greer b. 12 June 1786 d. 30 Mar. 1852
(In 1812 moved to Susquehanna Co., Pa.)
2 ch. Stephen W.^{8} (108) b. 12 Sep. 1812; d. 28 Dec. 1879
Robert Fitch^8 (110) b. 6 Mar. 1815; d. 27 Feb. 1882
Silence^7 - m. + had 2 sons + 2 daus.
Hannah^7 - m. + had 5 sons + 6 daus.
Alice^7 -
Frederick William^7 - m. Miss Holbrook of Forestville, N.Y.
2 ch. Frederick William^8 + Elizabeth Alice^8

p. 26

(108) Stephen W.^{8} Breed - m. Susannah Guile b. 15 July 1823
1ch. Rev. George F.^{9} (109) b. 17 Dec. 1848
m. 9 Feb. 1882 Caroline Roberts

(109) (Episc. Min.)
Pastor at Danville, Pa. some years
then at Asbury Park, a lg. summer resort in N.J.
& thence to Brooklyn, N.Y.

(110) Robert F.^{8} (Fitch) Breed - m. Emma Beers, b. 26 Nov. 1844 (wid. as lived in Brooklyn, Pa)
3ch. Stephen Fitch^{9} - b. 21 Jan. 1875
Eleanor Wheeler^{8} - b. 17 Feb. 1876
Robert Stanley^{8} - b. 18 Oct. 1877

BREED TO BRYANT

(111) Esther^{6} Breed (Nathan^{5} (104)) m. William Wilter ?S.P.

(112) Grace^{6} Breed (") m. Jesse Billings from Saratoga, N.Y.
1ch. Elisha Billings - b. ? ; m. ? ?
a dau^{8} m. the Rev. David Bernard

(113) Thomas^{6} Breed (Nathan^{5}) - m. Elizabeth Clements d. in Jamestown Chatauqua Co. N.Y. aged 89
12ch.

He moved to Saratoga Co. N.Y. where he was m. & settled on the * farm noted as spot where Gen. Gates rec'd. the surrender of Burgoyne. after raising lg. family moved to Onondaga Co. N.Y.
*the farm abt. 1 mi. from Schuylerville

Lucy^{7} - b. 1 Dec. 1793; m. Hermon Daggett
5ch. 2 sons 3 daus
Wm.^{7} - b. 24 Dec. 1795; m. Clarissa Jones, a sister of Olive - see (115) bro. John's wife
4ch. 2 sons 2 daus
Elzb.^{7} - b. 7 Apr. 1798; d. 1816

(114) Thomas^{7} (114) - b. 10 Jan. 1800; m. 1) Maribah Babcock 1 son Simeon
m. 2) Elizabeth Rogers // m. 3) Nancy McCollum
Nathan^{7} - b. 14 May 1802; d. 1816
John C.^{7} (115) - b. 6 Apr. 1804; d. 6 Dec. 1886 Schuylerville, NY
Ezra^{7} - b. 8 Apr. 1806; m. Sarah Goff 1 son
Aurelia^{7} - b. 9 June 1808; m. Luther Botsford - 7 ch.: 4 sons, 3 daus. ← they lived Kaintown, N.Y.
Matilda^{7} - b. 15 Jan. 1811
Philip^{7} - b. 30 Apr. 1813; d. 1834
Louisa^{7} - b. 3 Dec. 1817
Joshua^{7} - b. 1 Mar. 1819; m. Betsy Heath 4ch. 3 sons, 1 dau.

(115) Deacon John C.^{7} Breed - lived Jamestown, N.Y. - m. Olive Jones^{1} Nov. 1827 5th dau of Solomon Jones (sister of his bro. Wm's wife)
4ch.
Antoinette^{7} - b. 7 Aug. 1828; d. 6 Sep. 1842
? older Ella A.^{7} - b. 13 Mar. 1839; d. 1869; m. 7 Mar. 1861 Ransome A. Bowis - No ch.
Judson W.^{7} (116) - b. 23 July 1832
Charles A.^{7} (117) - b. 7 Dec. 1849

under date of 11 Feb. 1854 he wrote "I am almost 50"

(116) Judson W.^{7} Breed - b. 23 July 1832 - m. 1) 13 Nov. 1858 Sarah E. Washburn b. 14 Apr. 1837

m. 2) 12 Dec. 1883 - Augusta H. Grubbs from Taylorsport, Ky.

5ch by 1st wife

Burritt B.^{8} - b. 9 Oct. 1859
Alton^8 - b. 9 July 1861; d. 6 Sep. 1882
Eddie H.^{8} - b. 19 Sep. 1863
Samuel^8 - b. 6 June 1867
Porter D.^{8} - b. 9 May 1871

(117) Charles A.^{7} Breed - b. 7 Dec. 1849; m. Celestia Cook, dau. of Hon. Judge Cook

5ch.

Ella^8, Gyrtie^8, Bessie^8, Lona^8, Emily^8

(118) Amos^5 (John^4 (55)) b. 20 Dec. 1744; m. 25 Jan. 1768 Lucy Randall - b. 1750; d. Sep. 1830

6ch.

(119) Amos^6 (119) - b. 5 May 1769; m. & had 3ch Amos^7, Philura^7, John^7
Which^7 Amos rem. from Stonington, Ct. to Pitcher Chenango Co. N.Y. He was m. 3 times. His son Amos lived nr. Canton Ill. John d. at Pitcher
Jesse^6 (120) - b. 12 June 1771; d. 1831
Jedediah^6 (121) - b. 15 Aug. 1773 Poughkeepsie NY; d. 31 Oct. 1851 moved in 1811 to Washingtonville Orange Co., NY.
Lucy^6 (124) - b. 10 Feb. 1776
Jonas^6 (125) - b. 13 Apr. 1779; d. 6 Sep. 1842
Elias^6 - b. 12 Mar. 1782; settled nr. Norwich, N.Y. & became wealthy.

(120) Jesse^6 Breed - m. Hannah Randall

6ch. Hannah^7, Jesse B.^{7}, Franklin^7, Joshua^7, Amos^7, Calvin G.^{7}
Hannah^7 m. a Mr. Frink & d. in 1830 leaving 2ch.
Jesse B.^{7} Jr. remained in Stonington & m. Alvina Peabody

(121) Jedediah^6 Breed m. 1806 Nancy —— b. ? ; d. 4 Mar. 1872
He was Post master in Blooming Grove for a number of years & at his death was succeeded by his son Henry^7. [? grandson Henry^8]

5ch.
Samuel B.^{7} (122) - b. 1 Jan. 1808; d. 31 Sep. 1846
Phebe N.^{7} (123) - b. 30 May 1809
Harry F.^{7} - b. 19 Mar. 1811; d. 24 Oct. 1861
Mary Ann^7 - b. 4 Nov. 1812; d. 30 Apr. 1840
William N.^{7} - b. 8 Feb. 1818; d. 25 Nov. 1861

(122) Samuel B.^{7} Breed - m. Ann Elizabeth ——

1 son Henry^8

BREED TO BRYANT

p. 28

(123) Phebe N.^{7} Breed – b. 30 May 1809; m. A.G. Owen
resided Washingtonville, Orange Co., N.Y. in March 1884
2ch. Lucy^{8} Owen – m. J.D. Rockafellow & lived Middleton, N.Y.
5ch.
G.A.^{8} Owen – & wife & 3 ch. lived with his parents

(124) Lucy^{6} Breed (Amos^{5} (118)) b. 10 Feb. 1776; m. Samuel Peabody
8 Peabody ch: ^{7}Allen B.; ^{7}Alvina; ^{7}Phebe; ^{7}Elias;
^{7}William; ^{7}Amos; ^{7}Nancy; ^{7}Martha

(125) Jonas^{6} Breed (Amos^{5}) b. 13 Apr. 1779; d. 6 Sep. 1842
m. 1803 Betsey Niles b. ? ; d. 13 Sep. 1865
(only child of Sands Niles & Bathsheba Palmer desc. of Mr. Niles who [illegible] 1630 & Niles settled at Braintree)
11 ch:
Betsey^{7} – b. 6 Jan. 1805; d. – Sep. 1811
(126) Bathsheba Niles^{7} – b. 9 Aug. 1806; d. – Nov. 1853
Grace Palmer^{7} – b. – Apr. 1808; d. 6 Feb. 1831 on farm of John (51) Stonington, Ct.
Sands Niles^{7} – (127) – b. 20 Aug. 1810; m. 22 Mar. 1838
Jonas P.^{7} (128) – b. 4 July 1813; d. 1851
Mary C.^{7} – b. 26 Mar. 1816; m. Geo. Saunders (lived Austin, Texas) (1ch.)
Esther W.^{7} – b. 3 Nov. 1818 Stonington Ct.; m.1) 1841 Joseph Doll of York, Pa. who d. 1849
1ch. ^{8}Erastus S. Doll. b. in 1848; m. ?; (2ch)
m.2) Hugh Jones of Ohio, who d. 22 Mar. 1878
Ch. ^{8}Charity Jones – b. 13 Sep. 1853; m. Mr. Roy (2ch)
^{8}Charlotte A. Jones – b. 10 Mar. 1855; m. John Powell (3 girls)
^{8}Amos Breed Jones – b. 16 Feb. 1857
^{8}John Jones – b. 20 Feb. 1861
Nancy M.^{7} (129) – b. 13 July 1821 in 1833 moved to Fulton Co. Ill. w/fam.
Edmund A.^{7} (130) – b. 21 Dec. 1823 Stonington; lived in Canton, Ill.; m. – Apr. 1860 m. in Rochester Angeline Sterns b. Rochester NY moved w/fam at age of 4 to Ill. her fa's mo. was a Cooper & rel. to Peter Cooper of N.Y. (b. Vt.)
Amos^{7} – b. 4 July 1827
Lucy Randall^{7} – b. 18 Mar. 1830; d. 1869; m. W.J. MAPLE
She left 5 ch.

(126) Bathsheba Niles^{7} Breed – m. 1834 Mr. Geyer
3 ch. ^{8}Dudley R. Geyer – d. 1876; m. (4 ch) ^{9}Edmund, ^{9}Sidney, ^{9}Everett & ^{9}Grace
^{8}Grace J. Geyer – d. 18 Feb. 1887 – m. H.C. Bolton (4ch) ^{9}John, ^{9}Wm., ^{9}Dudley, ^{9}Mary
^{8}Mary Geyer – d. 16 Feb. 1887
m. Alexander Sterns & lived in Towanda, Kans.
2ch. ^{9}Joseph, ^{9}Grace

(127) Sands Niles^{7} Breed – m. Julia Anna Porter
6 ch. John Henry^{8} – b. 12 May 1841; d. 22 Feb. 1854
* Julia Maria^{8} – b. 29 Oct. 1844
Sam'l. Porter^{8} – b. 12 May 1849; d. 21 Apr. 1870
* May Grace^{8} – b. 21 Nov. 1852
Hattie Amelia^{8} – b. 19 Oct. 1854; a teacher in High School, Canton, Ill.
(* see p.35) Lucy Emma^{8} – b. 20 Oct. 1860; d. 25 Nov. 1886

121 cont'd. Julia Maria^8 – m. at Canton Ill. 12 Oct. 1871
to Samuel Price Cochran b. 24 Nov. 1844
Lived Quincy Ill. + later moved to Texas. in McDonough Co., Ill.
3 Ch.
a Ch. d. 6 Oct. 1875
^{9} Sands Niles Cochran – b. 29 Oct. 1876
^{9} Louis Lafayette Cochran – b. 2 Mar. 1882

May Grace^8 – m. Fred J. Loring, b. 16 Oct. 1849 Athens, Maine
"In 1884, he was one of the most popular railroad conductors in the South, running between San Antonio and Laredo."
Ch. ^{9}Fred Porter Loring – b. 15 Aug. 1876
^{9}Charles Draper Loring – b. 20 Jan. 1884

(128) Jonas P.^{7} Breed, m. ? ?
3 ch. Mary E.^{8}; Ann Eliza^8; Julia Ann^8
Jonas went to Calif. in 1850
Mary E. – m. + lived Warsaw, Ill.
Ann Elisa – m. ? ; she and her 3 ch. lived nr. Canton, Ill.
Julia Ann – m. ? and lived w/ her 2 ch. in Indiana

(129) Nancy M.^{7} Breed; m. 18 Dec. 1842 George H. Saunders, a nephew of the husband of Mary C.^{7} Breed – Nancy's sis.
9 ch.

George a native of N.Y. State – his gfa. Abraham Saunders was an orderly Sergeant at the Battle of Breed's Hill, & the oldest son of a merchant of the city of London. ~~Geo. of.~~

^{8}Geo. Henry Saunders b. 29 Sept. 1843 Fulton co., Ill. lived nr. Van Buren, Ark.
^{8} Sands Oscar Saunders b. 10 Oct. 1846 m. La Harpe, Hancock co., Ill. lived nr. Harcourt Hancock Co.
^{8}Annie Maria Saunders b. 19 Sep. 1848; m. Daniel Webster Wilcox of Middleton Co.
lived nr. Newton, Harvey Co., Kansas
1 dau. ^{9}Abbie Wilcox b. 7 May 1876
^{8}John Elmer Saunders – b. 17 Dec. 1850; m. Emma Dorce Jones of Newton, Kansas 31 Jan. 1883
lived nr. Redden, Butler Co., Kans.
1 dau. b. 14 Feb. 1884
^{8}Abraham Oscar Saunders – b. 23 May 1853 lived nr. Sun City Barbour Co Kans.
^{8}Prentice Banks Saunders – b. 13 May 1855 " " " " " "
^{8} Lucy Esther Saunders – b. 7 Oct. 1857
^{8} Mary Lucinda Saunders – b. 13 Oct. 1859; lived nr. Redden, Butler Co., Kans.
^{8} Grace Breed Saunders – b. 14 Jan. 1862; d. 6 July 1863 " " " "

(120) ^{4}Ch. of Edmund A.^{7} & Angeline (Stearns) Breed –
^{8} Horace Howard b. 25 Aug. 1862
^{8} Mattie Amelia b. 4 Mar. 1864
^{8} Charles Niles – b. 3 Nov. 1865
^{8} Henry Jerin – b. 15 Dec. 1871

BUNKER
BURBEEN
BURGESS
BURROWS-BYRAM

BREED TO BRYANT

p30

(131) Joseph^4 (John^3 (51)) b. 4 Oct. 1708; d. bur. Washington Co., Ga.
m. 2 June 1737 Precilla Avery

7ch. Joseph^5 (132) - b. 81 [sic] $_\wedge^{april}$ 1738; d 1808; m. ? Avery
[also written later as 1 apr.]

(132) 3 ch. Wm.^{6} (133) b. 1769; d. 1837 bur. Randolph Co. alabama
John^6 b. 1771
Avery^6 b. 1773

Avery^5 - b. 21 Nov. 1739

(133) William^6 Breed - m. 1800 Frances Brantley
12 ch. Nathan^7 - b. 1801; d. 1873, s.p.
John^7 (134) - b. 1803; d. 1868
Philip Brantley^7 (135) - b. 1804; d. $_\wedge^{alabama}$ 1876; m. 1837 Elizabeth Middleton (a dau. of John Middleton of Va.)
Joseph^7 (137) - b. 1806
Samantha^7 - b. 1808; m. Jefferson Faulkner - (7ch
Wm. Jasper^7 (138) - b. 19 June 1813
Wm. Avery^7 - b. 1818; d. 1882; m. ? ? - (7ch
Cordelia^7 - b. 1820
Richard N.^{7} - b. 1822
Larkin^7 (139) - b. 25 Mar. 1824; 1
Washington Taylor^7 - b.
Nancy^7 - b.

(134) John^7 Breed; m. ? ?
3 Ch. Walker^8 - b. 1830; Thomas^8 b. 1833; Jeptha^8 - b. 1840

(135) Philip Brantley^7 Breed -
10 ch. Richard J.^{8} (136) - b. 6 Apr. 1839
Alcy L.^{8} - b. 1841
Nancy J.^{8} - b. 1842
John M.^{8} - b. 1846
Francis C.^{8} - b. 1848 →
Elias^8 G. - b. 1850
Samantha B.^{8} - b. 1853
Mary J.^{8} - b. 1856
Sallie A.^{8} - b 1857
Wm. B.^{8} - b. 1862

(136) Rev. Richard J.^{8} Breed; m. 1868 F. P. EASOM; he was a Baptist clergyman in Rock Mills, alabama
8ch. Thomas L.^{9} - b. 21 May 1869
Louis B.^{9} - b. 13 May 1871
Annie E.^{9} - b. 17 Apr. 1873
Sarah C.^{9} - b. 17 Mar. 1875
Fannie C.^{9} - b 21 Aug. 1876 →
Caphetta M.^{9} - b. 16 Mar. 1878
Rich. J. Jr.^{9} - b. 2 Dec. 1879
John Elias^9 - b. 24 Jan. 1884

P.31

(137) Joseph^7 Breed (Wm.^{6} (133)) - b. 1806; m. Pasley Faulkner
5ch: Harriet E.^{8} - b. 1835
Jefferson F.^{8} - b. 1837
William^8 - b. 1840
Malissia^8 - b. 1842
Francis^8 - b. 1847

(138) William Jasper^7 Breed (Wm.^{6}) b. 19 June 1813; m. 5 Nov. 1837
Eliza A. —— b. 1810; d. 29 June 1865
8ch: B. Jeptha^8 - b. 13 Jan. 1839; m. 1868 Parmelia Chatham
Wm. B.^{8} - b. 23 Feb. 1843; d. 20 Nov. 1861
James M.^{8} - b. 25 Dec. 1844; m. 1881 Laura M. Millen (1 son)
Joseph W.^{8} - b. 1 July 1847; m. 1877 Rosa M. Millan (5 ch.)
out of order - Francis E.^{8} - b. 20 Jan. 1841; d. 11 June 1865
Samantha B. J.^{8} - b. 21 Mar. 1849; m. 1879 Benjamin Cannon (-6 ch)
Eliza A.^{8} - b. 23 May 1851; d. 17 Jan. 1871
Sara C.^{8} - b. 24 Aug. 1853; m. Nov. 1868 T.F. Fisher (-5 ch)

(139) Larkin^7 Breed (Wm.^{6}) b. 25 Mar. 1824
m.1) 28 Dec. 1843 Catherine Tindell b. 1826 d. 4 Aug. 1864
m.2) 20 Feb. 1881 Mrs M.M. Garrett (maiden name "Mendenhall")
9ch. by 1st wife:
Wm. Nathan^8 - b. 13 Oct. 1845; m. Georgia Pope
Thomas L.^{8} - b. 21 Nov. 1847; d. 14 July 1882; m. Sallie Samuels
Amarintha S.^{8} - b. 12 Oct. 1849; m. J.L. Billingsly
Sarah F.^{8} - b. 2 Apr. 1851; m. F.E. Samuels
Texanna^8 - b. 3 July 1853
Mary^8 - b. 19 June 1855; d. _ . .1870
Catherine^8 - b. 19 Mar. 1858; m. W. Lindsay
Colbey L.C.^{8} - b. 21 Oct. 1859
Emily^8 - b. 7 Feb. 1862; d. 11 July 1866
3ch. by 2d wife:
Percy Brantley^8 - b. 27 Dec. 1882
Avery Caldwell^8 - b. 29 June 1884
Lucien Rich^8 - b. 17 Mar. 1886

(140) Allen^4 Breed (John^3 (51)) b. 29 Aug. 1714; m.1) 2 Feb. 1737 Ann Cole
m.2) 5 July 1752 - Hannah Dewey
7ch. by 1st wife: Ann^5 - b. 11 July 1739
Abigail^5 - b. 30 Jan. 1740
Zerviah^5 - b. 23 Oct. 1741
Mary^5 - b. 3 Jan. 1744
cont'd. →
Wm.^{5} - b. 20 Sep. 1745
Allen^5 - b. 14 Nov. 1747
Susannah^5 - b. 3 June 1750
6 ch. by 2nd wife: Gershom^5 (141) b. 29 Apr. 1756; d. _ Aug. 1815
Jabish^5 (158) b. 24 Feb. 1758
Esther^5 - b. 5 Aug. 1759
Christopher^5 - b. 25 July 1761
cont'd. →
Joseph^5 (164) - b. 21 Feb. 1763; d. — Sep. 1828
Hannah^5 - b. 29 July 1765

BREED TO BRYANT

p. 32 (141) Rev. Gershom^5 Breed - (Allen^4 (140), John^3 (51)) m. Hannah Palmer from Stonington
He came to Manlius, Onondaga Co., N.Y. in 1793; took the pastorate until his death Aug. 1815 when son Allen took over

12 ch.: Wm.^{6} - b. d.y.
Allen^6 (142) - b. 3 Aug. 1781; d. 18 Feb. 1866
Palmer^6 (146) - b. 1782; d. 10 Dec. 1816
Van Rensselaer^6 - b. 1791; d. 15 Oct. 1884; served in army War of 1812 m. Lydia Palmer
James^6 (151) - b. 13 June 1794; d. 27 Jan. 1884
Christopher^6 - b. ; killed by fall of a tree while young
Thomas^6 - b.
? older / Noyes^6 - b. ; m. Lydia Mecham {He went west in 1817 & d. in Ill. at age of 25 yrs
Lydia V.^{6} (155) - b.
Hannah V.^{6} (156) - b.
Mary^6 V. (157) - b.
Delia^6 - b.

(142) Rev. Allen^6 (Gershom^5) m. Amelia Teall, b. ; d. 5 Apr. 1839
10 ch. Amelia^7 - b. 2 July 1801; m. 24 June 1841 Pardon Thompson
Hannah^7 - b. 3 Dec. 1802; m. 16 Nov. 1823 Philo Hoskins (2 dau)
Allen Oliver Teall^7 - (143) - b. 21 Feb. 1804; d. 1876
Phebe^7 - b. 3 Apr. 1806; m. 1832 Albert Vienne (2 ch.) living Clay, N.Y.
Gershom P.^{7} (145) - b. 17 Jan. 1810
John^7 - b. 15 June 1812; m. 11 June 1848 ? ; a tanner by trade
Manlius, N.Y. & went to Cuthbert, Ala. 1837
Lydia B.^{7} - b. 14 Aug. 1816; m. 6 June 1855 John Sweeting
Mary^7 - b. 1 Nov. 1819; d. 15 Dec. 1837
George A.^{7} - b. 13 Aug. 1821; m. Ann Eliza Westover of Manlius, N.Y.
Charles G.^{7} - b. 11 Aug. 1824

Allen^6 succeeded his fa. as pastor of the Manlius Baptist Church, Manlius, N.Y.

(143) Allen Oliver Teall^7 Breed, m. Margaret Shields // went to Monroe, Mich. later Chicago & then in June 1835 Milwaukee, Wisc.
1 son Charles A.^{8} - (144) b. 1848
? dau. Lucy Ann m. 10 Feb. 1859 George H. Fowler, b. 17 Aug. 1834 Lewis Co., N.Y.
b. Milwaukee Co., Wisc.
ch. Elliott S. Fowler - b. 4 Jan. 1860
Lillie M. " - b. 13 May 1864
Roy E. " - b. 6 Feb. 1874
Myron M. " - b. 3 July 1876

(144) Charles A.^{8} Breed - m. ? ? an adopted dau. of Geo. A. Breed ? (130) ?
2 sons Allan A.^{9} - b. 1875
George Lewis^9 - b. 1880

(145) Deacon of Fifth Baptist Church of Milwaukee, Wisc.
Gershom P. Breed m. Katherine Leech
2 sons Henry Allen^8 - b. 1844
Mary^8 - b.

(146) Palmer^6 (Gershom^5 (141)) - b. 1782; d. 10 Dec. 1816
m. Abigail Money
3 ch. Barnet M.^{7} (147) - b. 18 May 1808
Charlotte^7 - b.
Abigail^7 - b.

(147) Barnet M.^{7} Breed - m. ? ?
5 ch. Palmer^8 (148) - b. 24 Sept. 1832
Benj. Franklin^8 - b. 3 Aug. 1834
Eugene^8 (149) - b. 18 Dec. 1841
Luther L.^{8} - b. 26 July 1846
Harvey^8 (150) - b. 29 Oct. 1849

(148) Palmer^8 Breed - m. ? ?
2 sons Franklin^9 - b. 10 Oct. 1869
Andrew H.^{9} - b. 28 Oct. 1873

(149) Eugene^8 Breed, m. ? ?
1 son Eugene^9 - b. 3 Dec. 1870

(150) Harvey^8 Breed, m. ? ?
2 sons Frederick V.^{9} - b. 10 June 1877
Charles F.^{9} - b. 14 Mar. 1878

(151) Rev. James^6 Breed - 1st Bapt. min. in that county - (Gershom^5 (141)) b. 13 June 1794; in Manlius (n. Syracuse) d. 27 Jan. 1884
m. 1) 2 Feb. 1817 - Elzb. Kinne, b. 18 Jan. 1799 Manlius; d. 22 May 1846 of malignant erysipelos
sev. yrs. after 1st wife's death m. 2) ? ? (but had no ch. by her)
14 Ch. 3d ch. + 2d dau. of Ezra + Mary Kinne of Manlius Onondaga Co. N.Y.
dec. Sophronia^7 - b. 11 Nov. 1817; d. 15 Aug. 1827 of malarial fever
★ Dr. Simon Peter^7 - (152) - b. 1 Feb. 1819
★ Franklin^7 - b. 28 June 1820 carriage maker, finally moved west & settled nr. his Dr. bro but later moved to Faribault, Rice Co. Minn.
★ (4 ch.) Candace^7 or Cynthia (154) - b. 10 Nov. 1821
★ 1 dau. Hannah^7 named for aunt Hannah Breed - b. 17 Feb. 1823; m. ? Martin - moved west to Muskegon, Mich. in 1854 a son + dau. liv. 1881
dec. Ezra^7 - b. 23 Dec. 1824; d. 15 Aug. 1825 of cholera infantum
★ George W.^{7} - b. 13 July 1826 came to Illinois in 1849; ret'd. to N.Y. made his home Silver Creek, N.Y.
★ Marvin A.^{7} - b. 19 July 1828 learned drug business - moved around a lot finally settling Peoria, 1871
★ Justus H.^{7} - b. 16 Mar. 1830 a shrewd bus. man. to Ill., to Cal. to Winslow, Arizona in 1875 & opened a trading house
★ Levi N.^{7} - b. 6 Dec. 1831; d. 19 Aug. 1867 to Ill. 1840 Cal. 1853 to Honey Lake Valley 1861
dec. John^7 - b. 10 Sep. 1833; d. 10 May 1835 of strangulation of a few grains of corn in his throat
dec. ~~Mary E.~~ Mary Adelia^7 named for aunts Mary + Delia b. 6 Dec. 1835; d. (m.?) 1 Mar. 1855
dec. Sarah E.^{7} - b. 31 Mar. 1838; d. 19 Sep. 1847
dec. Xenophon^7 - b. 14 Dec. 1841; d. bef. 10 Nov. 1881

★ 10 Nov. 1881 Candace had 60th ann. celebration - ★ all living ch. attending (6 men + 3 women) = inc. a
Mrs. Mary A. Loosley & her husb., James A. Bond & dau., Mrs. Roxanna Benedict & son, & Mr. + Mrs. Thompson

p.34

(152) Dr. Simon Peter^7 - b. 1 Feb. 1819; m. 25 Dec. 1848 (or Algina) Abzena S. Powers b. 3 June 1827
7ch.; Ella^8 - b. 21 July 1850; d. 3 July 1851
Edoline^8 - b. 28 July 1852; d. 10 Sep. 1853
Lena M.^{8} - b. 15 Feb. 1854
Kate^8 - b. 18 Dec. 1855; d. 5 Nov. 1862
Lizzie R.^{8} (153) - b. 5 Jan. 1858
Luella^8 - b. 8 Mar. 1859
Ralph Yates^8 - b. 6 Nov. 1861

(153) Lizzie R.^{8} Breed - m. 17 Nov. 1881 Charles E. Sisler b. 2 Aug. 1836
1 son ^{9}Geo. Leon Sisler - b. 23 Oct. 1882 in Hannibal Oswego Co., N.Y.

(154) Condace^7 (or Candace) - b. 10 Nov. 1821; m. 1) 17 Feb. 1841 Joseph Crofoot
m. 2) 1857 - Austin Gillett
2ch. by 1st husb.
^{8}Simeon C. Crofoot - b. 24 Jan. 1842
^{8}Sophronia C. M. Crofoot - b. 23 July 1844

(155) Lydia V.^{6} Breed - b. ; m. Ralph Eaton moved to western part of N.Y.
; 6 ch. ^{7}Simon Peter Eaton b. not listed in geneal. in bk. but in a speech printed in bk. ; d. a short time bef. b. of Dr. Simon Peter Breed 1 Feb. 1819
^{7}Sandford Eaton b.
^{7}Lucinda Eaton b.
^{7}Selah Eaton b.
^{7}Gilbert Eaton b.
? ^{7}Ralph Eaton b. (ret. to Onondaga Co. on a visit w/his mother some time in 1840 or 41)
(not listed in geneal. in bk. but mentioned in Dr. Simon Peter Breed's speech)

(156) Hannah V.^{6} Breed - m. John Wyborn
6ch. Mason Wyborn, Lucy Wyborn, John Wyborn, Lydia Wyborn, Gershom Wyborn & Hannah Wyborn.

(157) Mary V.^{6} Breed - m. Selah Strong
5ch. Wm. Strong, Lucinda Strong, Alfred Strong, Orson Strong, & Frank Strong.

(158) Jabish^5 Breed (Allen^4 (140)) b. 24 Feb. 1758; m. ? ?
6ch. Andrew^6 (159) - b. 25 Jan. 1790
Allen^6 (160) - b. 18 May 1793
Gershom^6 (161) - b. 10 Feb. 1795
Wm.^{6} (162) - b. 20 Jan. 1799; d. 2 Feb. 1878
out of order → Jabish^6 - b. 6 Sep. 1786
Abel^6 - b. 13 Oct. 1805

(159) Andrew^6 Breed - m. ? ? (Lived Aurora, Ill.)
3ch. ^{7}Abel, ^{7}Charles, and ^{7}Andrew

(160) Allen^6 (Jabish^5 (158)) b. 18 May 1793 ; m. ? ?
6 ch. (live in Orleans Co., N.Y.)
David^7, Albert^7, Franklin^7, Betsey^7, Laura^7 & Marietta^7

(161) Gershom^6 (Jabish^5) b. 10 Feb. 1795 ; m. ? ?
3ch. Jabez^7, Dudley^7 (liv. Greene Chenango Co. N.Y.) & James M.^{7} (liv. Aurora, Ill.)

(162) Wm.^{6} Breed (Jabish^5)
b. 20 Jan. 1799 Stonington ; d. 2 Feb. 1878 ; m. ? ?
all b. Stonington 8ch. Mary^7 - b. 3 July 1822 ; liv. nr. Binghamton.
(163) Wm. Horace^7 (163) b. 3 Apr. 1824 ; m. ? ? 1824 moved to Chenango Co., later Broome Co., N.Y. to Wash. Co. Iowa in 1865 where he died
2ch. Charles A.^{8} & George A.^{8}
Hannah York^7 - b. 20 Aug. 1826 ; d. Sep. 1849
Polly M.^{7} - b. 15 July 1829
Henry N.^{7} - b. 10 May 1832
Allen G.^{7} - b. 15 May 1834 V. P. of 1st Nat'l Bank of Perry, Ia. he moved from Ainsworth to Perry in fall of 1884.
Ruby Almeda^7 - b. 7 Jan. 1837 ; d. 22 Feb. 1883
Pulaski^7 - b. 26 Sep. 1841 ; liv. Windham, Bradford Co., Iowa

(164) Joseph^5 Breed (Allen^4 (140)) b. 21 Feb. 1763 under his f's 140 ; d. _ Sep. 1828
in his own fam. listing - b. _ Feb. 1762
m. Rhoda Greene b. 1767 ; d. 1827
10ch. Caleb Greene^6 (165) - b. 1785 ; d. 1835
Lucy^6 (170) - b. 1787,
Rhoda^6 (171) - b. 1789 ; d. 1878
Joseph^6 (172) - b. 1790 ; d. 1844
Hannah^6 (175) - b. 1793 ; d. 1864
Jabish^6 (176) - b. 1796 ; d. 1858 ; m.1) Louisa Eldridge (4ch) m. 2) Cloe Eldridge (1dau)
Polly^6 (179) - b. 1800 ; d. 1864
Russell^6 (180) - b. 1803 ; d. 1867
Philura^6 (184) - b. 1805 ; d. 1864
Calancia^6 - b. 1807 ; d. 1825

(165) Caleb Greene^6 Breed - m. Polly Dye
9ch. Caleb Greene^7 (166), Henry^7 (167), Mary A.^{7} m. John McKibbin - (2ch) Amelia & John Wesley, Esther^7 m.1) Samuel Loomis (1ch) m. 2) Ezra Burdick, Allen Palmer^7 (168)
Matthew^7 (169), Martha^7 m. Nelson Harvey (1ch), Miranda^7 m. Wesson Newton & Rhoda^7.
all b. in Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N.Y.

(166) Caleb Greene^7, Jr. m. Philura Neff 4ch. Polly Esther^8, Henry^8, Hendrick^8, Elsina^8
(167) Henry^7 Breed, m. Jane McKibben 4ch Francis M.^{8}, Elizabeth^8, Ladwin^8, Phebe Marietta^8
(168) Allen Palmer^7 Breed, m. Adeline Harvey 4ch Harvey D.^{8}, Helen^8, Bertha^8, Allen Palmer^8 Jr.

BREED TO BRYANT

P. 36

(169) Matthew^7 - m. Polly Maria Loomis - 5ch. Eliza M.^{8}, Geo.^{8}, Thoma.^{8}, Elsie^8, Nettie J.^{8}

(170) Lucy^6 Breed - m. Lewis Brown - 4 Brown ch. Polly Maria^8, Lewis^8, Esther^8 & Emily^8 Brown
Polly Maria^7 m. David Lord
?ch. ^{8}Edwin B., ^{8}Sterling, ^{8}Lewis, ^{8}Polly Maria et al
Lewis^7 Brown m. Eunice Fargo & had 1ch. ^{8}Purly
Esther^7 Brown m. Sterling Cotwell & had 1 ch. ^{8}Emily

(171) Rhoda^6 Breed m. Wm. Lewis - 7 Lewis ch.
9ch. ^{7}Elias Lewis - m. Laura White
6ch. Mary, Lydia, ^{8}Fannie, ^{8}Mertilo, ^{8}Joseph, ^{8}Elias & ^{8}Susan
^{8}Mary m. Married Charles Hyde
4ch. ^{9}Lorenzo, ^{9}Lydia, ^{9}Mellissia & ^{9}Frank
^{8}Fannie Lewis m. Henry Metzgar
4ch. ^{9}Cora, ^{9}Willie, ^{9}Ida & ^{9}Laura
^{8}Mertilo m. Bridget Carl
1ch. ^{9}Dora Ann Eliza

^{7}Wm. Lewis - m. Caroline White
4ch. ^{8}Emeline, ^{8}Noyes, ^{8}Jerome, ^{8}Rhoda Lewis m. Christopher Greene
^{7}Rhoda Lewis or is this the Rhoda that m. Christopher Greene she 2ch. ^{9}Wm. C. & ^{9}Marilla Fell
^{7}Joseph Lewis m. Melissa Ferren 2ch. George Adella Wm. Arthur
^{7}Hannah Lewis m. ~~Solomon~~ Samuel Nelson Tower 3ch Hannah, Adelaide & Lewis Nelson
^{7}Isaiah Lewis m Ann Eliza Doran
ch. ^{8}Giles I., ^{8}John Oscar, ^{8}Annie E & ^{8}Chas. Wm.

^{7}Sally Lewis m. Charles Camp

(172) Joseph^6 Breed b. 1790; d. 1844; m. Hannah Sisson
6ch. Hannah^7 m. Wm. Hillard
Lucy Marcillia^7
Joseph^7 (173)
Wm. Sisson^7 (174)
Calancia^7 m. George White: 2 Sons ^{8}Curtis & ^{8}Hiram
Lewis^7 went to California

(173) Joseph^7 Breed m. Marinda Moore
3ch. John Gilbert^8, Marittie^8, & Celia^8

(174) Wm. Sisson^7 Breed m. Hulda Spencer
6ch. Emily^8, Edward^8, Lucy^8, Ralph^8 Hannah^8 & Levicia^8

(175) Hannah^6 Breed m. Elam Eldridge Hannah^6 d. North Pitcher Chenango Co., N.Y.
7 Eldridge ch. ^{7}Hannah Mary (d.y.), ^{7}Edison, ^{7}Rhoda Amanda, ^{7}Calancia R. (d. age 20 yrs.),
^{7}Mary Almira (m. Lucien B. Blackman), ^{7}Eliza Emily (m. Otis R. Ansley), & ^{7}John Milo
^{7}Edison m. Samantha Weeks - 4ch. ^{8}Orson, ^{8}Bertha, ^{8}Mary J. & ^{8}Minnie A.
^{7}Rhoda Amanda m. Charles A. McElroy & had 1 ch.

(176) Jabish^6 4ch. by 1st w. ^{7}Jabish Henry^7 (177); Jackson^7, Orson^7 (178), Climena^7 m. Truman Parker
1ch. by 2nd w. Cordelia^7 m. J. J. Speakman
5ch. ^{8}Clesta, ^{8}Frank, ^{8}Cloe, ^{8}Eva & ^{8}Benjamin

(177) Jabish Henry^7 Breed m. Olive S. Lawton
7ch. Lois^8 (d.y.); Sibel^8 (d.y.), Mary^8 (d.y.), Eunice^8, Helen^8, Henry^8, Sarah^8

(178) Orson^7 Breed m. Bertha Rienhart
5ch. Matha^8, Imogene^8, Laura^8, Nellie^8 (d.y.), Emma^8 (d.y.)

(179) Polly^6 Breed (Joseph^5 (164)) b. 1800; d. 1864 Spencer, N.Y.; m. Seth Sabin
5ch ^{7}Seth Otis Sabin, ^{7}Mary Lovinda Sabin, ^{7}Charlotte Sabin,
^{7}Esther Maria Sabin, and ^{7}Philo Russell Sabin

(180) Russell^6 Breed (Joseph^5) b. 1803; d. 1867; m. Rebecca C. Congdon
Russell & wife d. in Chilton, Calumet Co., Wisconsin
5ch Norman Ford^7 (181), Alexander Kinyan^7 (182), Mary Rebecca^7 m. Stephen Healy 2ch. ^{8}Albert S., ^{8}Mattie R.,
Julia Esther^7 m. John H. Clapper 2ch. ^{8}Julette Rebecca ^{8}John Henry & George DeWitt^7 (183)

(181) Norman Ford^7 Breed m. Margaret Maria Burns
3ch. James Russel^8, George Norman^8, Margaret Jane^8

(182) Alexander Kinyan^7 Breed m. Fannie C. Blanchard
3ch. Frank^8, Estell^8, Adell^8

(183) George DeWitt^7 Breed m. Eliza A. Fadner
2ch. Frank^8 & Alexander K.^{8}

(184) Philura^6 Breed (Joseph^5) b. 1805; d. 1864; m. Elisha Gardner
7 Gardner ch. ^{7}Maryette m. Hazzard Browning 2ch. ^{8}Frank & ^{8}Fred
^{7}Calancia, ^{7}Henry, ^{7}Charles, ^{7}George, ^{7}Charlotte E. m. Geo. Pelham 2ch. ^{8}Earl & ^{8}Lora
^{7}Harriet m. Luther West 1ch. ^{8}Lottie

(185) Gershom^4 (John^3 (51)) b. 15 Nov. 1715; d. 5 Jan. 1777; a saddler by trade at Branford, Ct.
m. 10 May 1747 Dorothy McLaren b. 25 Sep. 1728; d. 3 Sep. 1776
only dau. of Patrick McLaren, who d. 9 Dec. 1731
moved to Norwich, Ct. abt. 1750 & built his house in 1758 & his store in 1764.
He became an importer. (Patrick McLaren son of Rev. John McLaren of Edinburgh, Scotland & Dorothy Otis a dau. of Judge Joseph Otis of Montville, Ct. & Dorothy Thomas.
(Patrick & Dorothy were m. 8 Nov. 1727)
Judge Otis was grandson of John Otis of Hingham the settler there in 1635 his wife was dau. of Judge Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield, Mass. & Debora Jacob.

10ch.
John McLaren^5 (186) b. 28 Apr. 1748 Stonington d. 31 May 1798
Susanna^5 b. 19 Nov. 1749 Stonington; d. 13 Apr. 1798; m. Rev. David Brewer of Guilford, Ct. afterwards of Taunton (6ch.)
b. Norwich, Ct. Gershom^5 b. 2 Oct. 1751; d. 1 July 1753
" " Gershom^5 b. 5 Sep. 1753; d. 2 Aug. 1755
" " David^5 (188) b. 6 June 1755; d. 7 Dec. 1783
" " Allen^5 b. 6 Sep. 1757; d. 27 June 1858
" " Shubal^5 (191) b. 20 Apr. 1759; d. 24 Feb. 1840
" " Jesse^5 b. 21 May 1761; d. 19 Nov. 1831; Rev. War Records
" " Simeon^5 b. 17 July 1763; d. 22 Aug. 1822; d. unm.
" " Anna^5 b. 14 May 1767; d. 10 Jan. 1847; m. Rev. Salmon Cone

BUNKER
BURBEEN
BURGESS
BURROWS - BYRAM

BREED TO BRYANT

P. 38

(186) John McLaren^5 Breed (Gershom^4 (185)) b. 28 Apr. 1748 Stonington; d. 31 May 1798
m. 1) 14 Nov. 1771 Mary Devotion b. ? ; d. 3 Dec. 1779
dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion of Windham, Ct.
m. 2) 13 Feb. 1781 Rebecca Walker b. 1753; d. 27 June 1824
dau. of Hon. Robert Walker & Rebecca Lewis

Ch. by 2d wife
Rebecca^6 b. 10 Sept. 1781; d. 24 July 1782
Rebecca^6 b. 12 Sept. 1783; d. 13 Aug. 1848 Norwich; d. unm.
Susan^6 (187) b. 17 Dec. 1785; d. 29 Aug. 1851
Sarah Johnson^6 b. 11 Jan. 1789; d. 25 Feb. 1848; m. 2 Dec. 1831, 2d w. of Rev. Wm. Allen b. 2 Jan. 1784 Son of Rev. Thos. Allen & Lydia Lee. he m. his 1st wife 25 Jan. 1813 Maria Malleville only ch. of Rev. John Wheelock & Maria Suhm (who was a dau. of Gov. Christian Suhm of the Island of St. Thomas West Indies. Dr. Allen d. Northampton, Mass. 10 July 1868
John^6 b. 12 Mar. 1791; d. 3 Dec. 1865 d.s.p.
Joseph^6 b. 16 Aug. 1793, d. 8 Oct. 1847 d. unm.
(Hon. John^6 Breed, m. 23 Nov. 1820 Annie Fitch Larrabee d. 10 Mar. 1871
dau. of Lebbeus Larrabee & Lucy Fitch of Windham, Ct.
Lucy Fitch a desc. of Rev. James Fitch of Norwich, Ct. & Precilla Mason (a dau. of the celebrated Capt. John Mason)

(187) Susan^6 Breed m. James Dwight
2 ch. ^{7}James McLaren Breed Dwight & ^{7}Timothy Dwight

(188) David^5 Breed (Gershom^4 (185)) b. 6 June 1755; d. 7 Dec. 1783
m. Elizabeth Clement b. 9 June 1755; d. 23 Dec. 1826 dau. of Jeremiah Clement of Windham, Ct.
She m. 2) 1788 Rev. Aaron Cleveland gfa. of Grover Cleveland She d. in N.Y. 23 Dec. 1826
3 ch. David^6 (189) b. 29 Nov. 1783; d. 14 Apr. 1859
Betsey^6 b. 18 Apr. 1778; d. 18 Jan. 1829
Dorothy^6 b. — July 1780; d. — July 1781
[Abijah dau. of Rev. Aaron Cleveland m. Rev. S. Hanson Cox of Brooklyn and afterwards of New York]

(189) David^6 Breed m. Julia Steadman b. 23 Feb. 1792; d. 18 Feb. 1865
3 ch. Abijah Cleveland^7 b. 11 Apr. 1813, Watertown, N.Y.; d. 28 July 1818 [bur. 1 Aug. 1818 in New Haven]
Charles^7 b. 1815; d. 1881
David^7 (190) b. 15 July 1822

(190) Rev. David^7 Breed m. 1) 25 Nov. 1847 Sarah Ann Gillette b. Mar. 1821 d. Aug. 1849
m. 2) 25 Nov. 1852 Carolina Louisa Lyman b. July 1820
2 daus by 2d wife: Mary Louisa ~~Cleveland~~ Steadman^8 b. 18 Sept. 1853 [m. 29 Mar. 1881 Henry A. Spafard Jr. of Lebanon, Ct.]
Caroline Cleveland^8 b. 14 Oct. 1859
Rev. David Breed was a missionary of Amer. Board of C.F.M. among the Choctaw Indians 1847-49.

(191) Shubal^5 Breed (Gershom^4 (185)) b. 20 Apr. 1759 Norwich, Ct.; d. 24 Feb. 1840
m. 25 June 1786 Lydia Perkins b. 11 Oct. 1767 d. 15 Apr. 1861 Norwich Ct.
dau. of Jabez Perkins of Norwich & Ann Lathrop
8 ch. Charles B.^{6} b. 1 Feb. 1787; d. 1 Feb. 1815; wounded at Buena Vista & k. thereby his nurse.
Nancy^6 b. 6 Sep. 1788; d. 18 Mar. 1880; m. 1) 30 Dec. 1813 Wm. Coit Williams of Norwich, Ct. d. leaving 2 ch. ^{7}Simeon B. Williams* b. 3 Feb. 1815
^{7}Mary B. " who d. in 1850
m. 2) Nathan Whiting
Lydia^6 b. 9 Oct. 1790; d. 4 June 1796
Mary^6 b. 20 May 1795; d. 18 Mar. 1856; m. 11 Feb. 1819 Henry H. Coit of Cleveland, Ohio
5 ch. ^{7}Chas B. b. 10 Oct. 1820; ^{7}Wm. Henry b. 30 Mar. 1823
^{7}Elizb. b. 28 Mar. 1827; ^{7}Maria b. 28 July 1830; ^{7}Mary b. 15 July 1839
Eliza^6 b. 5 Apr. 1797
d. 28 Feb. 1806
George^6 (192) b. 27 Mar. 1799; d. 30 Apr. 1863
James^6 (194) b. 13 Mar. 1801; d. 8 Dec. 1852
Lydia Perkins^6 b. 12 Oct. 1805; d. 13 Aug. 1812

* ^{7}Simon B. m. Cornelia Johnson of Cincinnati Ohio
ch. ^{8}Clarine - m. M. W. Schudder
^{8}Almi
^{8}Cornelia
^{8}Samuel Lawrence m. Adele Wheeler

(192) George^6 Breed [Shubal^5 (191)] b. 27 Mar. 1799 Norwich, Ct.
d. 30 Apr. 1863
m. 1) 15 Sep. 1825 Taunton, Mass. – Anna Williams, b. ? ; d. 6 Aug. 1829
m. 2) 8 Oct. 1833 Pittsburgh, Pa. – Rhoda Ogden Edwards
b. 25 Feb. 1805 ; d. 11 Apr. 1867 d. Pittsburgh, Pa.
great-granddau. of the Rev. Jonathan Edwards Pres. of Princeton College

2 Ch. by 1st wife;
Charles^7 – b. 31 Oct. 1826 ; d. 21 July, 1828
George Williams^7 – b. 7 May 1829 ; d. 7 Nov. 1830

8 Ch. by 2nd wife:
Anna Williams^7 – b. 13 Sep. 1834, d. 6 Apr. 1836
Mary^7 – b. 27 Dec. 1835 ; d. 15 Apr. 1836
* Richard Edwards^7 – b. 6 May 1837 Pittsburgh, Pa. ; m. 19 Nov. 1861 Martha O. Lyon
** Sarah Maria^7 – b. 12 Oct. 1838
John Allen^7 – b. 13 May 1841 ; d. 4 May 1842
Henry Atwood^7 – b. 1 Aug. 1842 ; m. Cornelia Bedwell { 3 Ch. Mary Bedwell^8 b. 1870 Henry^8 Chas. Henry^8
*^{3} Emma Bell^7 – b. 9 Dec. 1844 ; m. Theodore F. Phillips
**** David Riddle^7 (193) – b. 10 June 1848

* Richard rem. to Cincinnati, Ohio 6 Aug. 1856 ; ret. to Pittsburgh 31 Mar. 1863 where he succeeded his fa. in the earthen-ware trade.
From March 1880 until Oct. 15, 1885, he was engaged in railroading in connection with a firm of contractors in Washington City during which time his family res. in Covington, Ky.

6 ch. — Mary Edwards^8 – b. 20 Oct. 1862 ; d. 9 Mar. 1864
George^8 – b. 19 July 1864 "Naval cadet" from Ky + entered Naval academy in June 1882 grad. June 1886 2d in his class
Rich. Edwards^8 – b. 17 Mar. 1866 Covington, Ky, Chicago, Marion, Ind.
Emma Bell^8 – b. 11 Jan. 1868 ; m. 11 July 1887 Rev. Geo. David Lindsey of Ionia Mich.
Kate Gordon^8 – b. 10 Oct. 1871
Henderson^8 – b. 18 Apr. 1874 ; d. 19 May 1875

** Sara Maria^7 Breed m. 12 Oct. 1864 Charles H. Zug
5 ch. Eliza B. Zug b. Nov. 1865 ; George B. ZUG ; Chas. Gordon ZUG ;
Rhoda Edwards ZUG ; Emma Phillips ZUG.

*^{3} Emma Bell^7 Breed –
5 ch. ^{8}Mgt. Bush Phillips ; ^{8}Sarah Breed Phillips ; ^{8}Theodora Phillips ;
^{8}Anna Phillips ; ^{8}Harold Phillips.

(193) Rev. David Riddle^7 Breed, m. 16 June 1870 Mary Elzb. Kendall from Grand Rapids, Mich.
5 ch. Esther Kendall^8 – b. 21 Mar. 1871
Mary Elzb.^{8} – b. 3 Nov. 1872
Maurice Edwards^8 – b. 15 Nov. 1875
David R.^{8} – b. 2 Apr. 1881
Allen^8 – b. 10 Apr. 1886

(194) James^6 Breed (Shubal^5 (191)) b. 13 Mar. 1801 ; d. 8 Dec. 1852
m. ? ?
6 ch. Charles A.^{7} – b. 3 May 1839
Lydia P.^{7} – b. 18 Apr. 1841 – m. a Mr. Myers
{ John^7 – b. 3 July 1843
{ Joseph^7 – b. 3 July 1843
George^7 – b. 3 Aug. 1846
James O.^{7} – b. 25 Nov. 1847

P.40

(195) Samuel^3 Breed (Allen^2) b. 25 Sep. 1669; d.
m. 5 Feb. 1691 Anna Hood
Bel~~ieved~~ to be a Quaker & ~~the~~ Samuel Breed referred to in the History of Lynn, as one of the 17 signers of the following letter to Governor Dudley by the Quakers of Lynn. " Lynn, 22th, 4 mo. 1703.

"Whereas, we, the people called Quakers, of the town of Lynn, having been requested by the governor to give in a list of our names - in answer thereunto each person hath respectively signed by himselfe."

10 ch.

Samuel^4	(196)	b. 11 Nov. 1692
Amos^4		b. 20 July 1694
Jabez^4	(201)	b. 26 Jan. 1696
Abigail^4		b. 7 Sep. 1698
Nathan^4	(237)	b. 3 Jan. 1703
Keziah^4		b. 10 Oct. 1704
Anna^4		b. 28 July 1706
Ebenezer^4	(247)	b. 1 May 1710
Ruth^4		b. 10 Mar. 1712
Benjamin^4	(272)	b. 4 July 1715; d. 7 June 1798

(196) Samuel^4 Breed m. 25 June 1720 Deliverance Bassett b. 1695
dau. of William & Sarah (Wood) Bassett
5 ch. Anna^5, Sarah^5, Huldah^5, Nehemiah^5 (197) & William^5

(197) Nehemiah^5 Breed; m.
1 son William^6 (198) b. 21 Sep. 1759; d. 7 May 1819

(198) William^6 Breed m. 22 Sep. 1784 Hannah Bassett
b. 12 June 1763; d. 26 May 1860
3 ch. Nehemiah^7 (199) b. 14 Oct. 1785; d. 26 June 1823
Daniel^7 (200) b. 14 Jan. 1788
Nabby^7 b. 1 Sep. 1792; d. 26 Aug. 1809

(199) Nehemiah^7 Breed m. Miriam Alley b. ?
2 daus Abigail^8 - b. 27 Mar. 1813
Lydia^8 - b. 2 Oct. 1814; d. 16 Dec. 1815

(200) Daniel^7 Breed m. Abigail Newhall - b. 29 Aug. 1802; d. 13 Aug. 1858
9 ch. see P. 41

(200 cont'd) 9ch. of Daniel^7 & Abgl. (Newhall) Breed : P. 41

William^8 - b. 5 Nov. 1821; d. 20 Mar. 1823
William N.^{8} - b. 28 Jan. 1825; d. 9 June 1873 ae 48
Hannah Maria^8 - b. 23 Mar. 1827; d. 21 Feb. 1848 ae 21
Daniel Henry^8 - b. 20 Apr. 1830; d. 1 June 1830
Daniel H.^{8} - b. 1 Aug. 1831; d. 5 Nov. 1832
Clara E.^{8} - b. 5 Aug. 1833; d. 13 Jan. 1850 ae 17
Daniel Henry^8 - b. 26 1835; d. 13 Dec. 1855 ae 20
John H.^{8} - b. 25 Mar. 1839;
George Francis^8 - b. 5 July 1841; d. 2 Dec. 1858 ae 17

Wm. N.^{8} - m. 30 Nov. 1857 Caroline A. Horton b. 18 Oct. 1838
4 ch. - Geo. H.^{9} - b. 2 Apr. 1859
Clara M.^{9} - b. 4 May 1861
Helen L.^{9} - b. 25 Apr. 1863
C. Lena^9 - b. 27 Mar. 1868

(201) Jabez^4 Breed (Samuel^3 (195)) b. 26 Jan. 1696, Lynn, Ma.; m. 1723 Desire ----
7 ch. Isaiah^5 (202) b. 25 Oct. 1724; d. 13 Apr. 1809
Nathan^5 (206) b. 7 Oct. 1726; d. 22 Sep. 1803
Amos^5 (215) b. 14 Aug. 1728; d. 5 May 1776
Mary^5 b. 11 Jan. 1730;
Abigail^5 b. 2 Aug. 1732;
Theodate^5 b. 6 Dec. 1734;
Deborah^5 b. 3 June 1738;

(202) Isaiah^5 Breed - m. Hannah -- --
9 ch. Desire^6 - b. 16 Feb. 1748;
Lois^6 - b. 10 July 1750;
Hannah^6 - b. 24 Jan. 1752; d. 14 Jan. 1835
Eunice^6 - b. 14 Nov. 1753;
Jabez^6 (203) - b. 24 Jan. 1755; d. 2 July 1780
Mary^6 - b. 18 July 1757;
Moses^6 - b. 23 Nov. 1758; d. 13 Nov. 1769
Ebenezer^6 - b. 21 May 1763; d. 13 Sep. 1763
Ebenezer^6 - b. 1765; d. 23 Dec. 1839

"Hist. of Lynn, Mass." by Lewis & Newhall - says Mr. Breed closed his strangely eventful life, in Lynn Almshouse on the 23d of December 1839, at the age of seventy-four years. He had been a pauper there for many years, and his life which had opened with unusual promise, closed in misery and degradation. Lynn is greatly indebted to him as one of the most efficient laborers in the establishment of that business which has so enriched her, and on which her prosperity continues to rest --"

continued for 6 pages re his travels & letters

BREED TO BRYANT

P.42 (203) Jabez^6 Breed (see p. 41) m. Lydia ——

2 sons Moses^7 (204) - b. 19 Oct. 1778; d. 30 June 1855

Jabez^7 (205) - b. 15 Aug. 1780; d. 2 Feb. 1850

(204) Moses^7 Breed m.1) Patience Gove

m.2) Hannah Bassett

m.3) Amey Bassett

2ch by 1st wife

Judith 8 - b. 22 Sep. 1805; d. 7 Apr. 1883; m. Silas Coolidge

Albert 8 - b. 12 July 1807

2ch. by 2nd wife

Patience G.^{8} - b. 29 Aug. 1812; d. 27 Oct. 1873; m. Israel Paige

Hannah B.^{8} - b. 17 June 1815; d. 7 Dec. 1839; m. Franklin Dow

1 ch. by 3rd wife

Lydia Amey^8 - b 24 Feb. 1827; m. Alvin Hoag

(205) Jabez^7 Breed - m. 1 Jan. 1807 Theodate Hood -

6ch. Arolina A.^{8} - b. 22 Nov. 1807

Abigail^8 - b. 6 Oct. 1809; m. Hiram Clifford

Lucinda R.^{8} - b. 26 Feb. 1815; m. Nehemiah Hudson

Content^8 - b. 8 Feb. 1818; m. Jonathan Haskell

Cynthia P.^{8} - b. 26 Feb. 1821; d. 3 June 1879; m. Asa Warren

Sarah H.^{8} - b. 12 Jan. 1824; m. Elbridge G. Briggs

(206) Nathan^5 Breed (Jabez^4 (201)) b. 7 Oct. 1726; d. 22 Sep. 1803

m.1) 3 Oct. 1754 Keziah Buxton

m.2) Sarah Alley

7ch. (by 1st wife)

James^6 - b. 26 Aug. 1755; d. 1756

Abigail^6 - b. 10 June 1757; d. 4 Mar. 1838

James^6 (207) - b. 1 Feb. 1759, Lynn, Ma; d. 18 Sep. 1848 a soap & candle maker

Keziah^6 - b. 10 Aug. 1761; m. 26 Dec. 1787 Rufus Newhall - 1ch. - John Newhall (212)

Buxton^6 - b. 7 May 1763; d. 28 Feb. 1770

Nathan^6 - b. 1757 [Sic] d. 21 Jan. 1794

Elizabeth^6 - b. 8 May 1770; m. Nehemiah Silsbee

(207) James^6 Breed - m.1) 22 Sep. 1784 Hannah Alley, dau. of John & Sarah Alley

m.2) 18 Dec. 1822 Sarah Swett

11ch. by 1st wife

Sarah^7 b. 6 July 1785, Lynn; d. 29 May 1870; m. John Mower who d. at Lynn (had ch.)
(a wealthy shoe mfr; bank pres for 30 yrs.
in active ins. for 50 yrs.
elected senator in 1839

Isaiah^7 (210) b. 21 Oct. 1786; d. 24 May 1859

Keziah^7 b. 21 Apr. 1788, Lynn; d. 12 May 1856, Lynn; m. 5 Jan. 1806 Daniel Carter

Lydia^7 b. 19 May 1789; d. 25 Nov. 1846; m. 18 Dec. 1811 Daniel Smith

Content^7 b. 13 Feb. 1792; d. 5 Feb. 1841

Nathan^7 (208) b 28 Jan. 1794; d. 15 July 1872

Hannah^7 b. 8 Nov. 1795, Lynn; d. 6 June 1796; ~~m. 15 May 1816 Jonath~~

Hannah^7 b. 14 Apr. 1797; d. 17 Mar. 1880; m. 15 May 1816 Jonathan Buffum

James^7 (209) b. 17 May 1799; d. 8 Sep. 1825 (or 18 Sep. 1825 on a later page)

{ Mary^7 b. 18 Dec. 1800; d. 10 Sep. 1801

{ Huldah^7 b. 18 Dec. 1800; d. 7 Sep 1801

(208) Nathan^7 Breed m. 27 Oct. 1819 Mary E. Swett P. 43
7ch. Moses Swett^8 - b. 21 Oct. 1820; d. 1 Feb. 1862; m. 7 Dec. 1841 Deborah Phillips
Sarah Swett^8 - b. 20 Dec. 1821; m. 15 Nov. 1843 Alfred Mocker
Lucy Jones^8 - b. 10 Mar. 1824; d. 1 Jan. 1846; m. 15 Nov. 1843 Henry M. Hacker
Mary Swett^8 - b. 12 Apr. 1826; m. 15 Dec. 1847 Wm. Bradford
{James Edward^8 - b. 14 Sep. 1827; d. 7 May 1828
{Hannah Emily^8 - b. 14 Sep. 1827; d. 10 Nov. 1833
Catherine Johnson^8 - b. 7 Nov. 1830; m. 17 Nov. 1847 Henry M. Hacker [as 2d wife ?]

(209) James^7 Breed m. 22 Apr. 1822 Nancy Bennet
2 sons George^8 - b. 1822 or 23; d. 3 Feb. 1823
James M.^{8} - b. 20 Sep. 1824; d. 31 July 1832

(210) Isaiah^7 Breed m. 1) 22 Nov. 1809 Mary Blake
m. 2) 18 May 1828 Sally Preston Moore
5ch by 1st wife
Bartlett Blake^8 (211) - b. 17 Jan. 1811; d. 10 Sep. 1883
Abbie Maria^8 - b. 6 Feb. 1813; m. 9 Oct. 1831 Charles B. Clough
Mary Ann^8 (263) b. 20 Oct. 1816; d. 28 Mar. 1889 - m. 8 Dec. 1833 Geo. W. Keene, b. 11 Feb. 1815 d. 26 Jan. 1874
Isaiah Clarkson (8) (212) - b. 26 Nov. 1819
Geo. Rodman^8 (213) - b. 14 July 1825; d. 4 Oct (1856) X b., 3d ch. b. 1862
5ch by 2d wife
Lucilla Preston^8 - b. 10 Mar. 1829
Hervey Chaplin^8 - b. 7 Sep. 1830; d. 25 Dec. 1832
Bowman Bigelow^8 (214) - b. 28 Feb. 1832 29 Feb. 1832 on his own page
Francis Chaplin^8 - b. 14 Dec. 1834
James Hervey^8 - b. 30 Apr. 1836; d. 28 Apr. 1838

(211) Bartlett Blake^8 Breed - m. 1) 16 Sep. 1832 Martha B. Bancroft
m. 2) Oct. 1840 Susan T. Bancroft
3ch. by 1st W.
Martha Maria^9 - b. 2 Nov. 1833; d. 27 Oct. 1834
James Bartlett^9 - b. 14 June 1835; d. 11 June 1838
Frances Maria^9 - b. 14 Jun 1837; m. 22 Sep. 1857 Elias C. Chapin
8Ch. by 2d W.
Martha Ellen^9 - b. 28 Dec. 1841; d. 11 Feb. 1852
Charles Barker^9 - b. 24 Jan. 1844; d. Oct. 1845
Charles Augustus^9 - b. 18 Nov. 1846; d. 10 Feb. 1852
Mary Blake^9 - b. 12 Aug. 1849
Susan Ethline^9 - b. 8 Mar. 1851
Harriet Amelia^9 - b. 31 Jan. 1853; d. 18 Mar. 1855
Annie Bancroft^9 - b. 19 Nov. 1857
Lucy Bartlett^9 - b. 2 Sep. 1859

P.44

(212) Isaiah Clarkson^8 Breed (Isaiah^7 (210)) b. 26 Nov. 1819
m. 6 Dec. 1842 Josaphine [sic] Parker
3 ch. James E.F.^{9} - b. 3 Oct. 1843
Wilfred^9 - b. 13 Jan. 1845
Walter H.^{9} - b. 31 Mar. 1850

(213) George Rodman^8 Breed (Isaiah^7 (210)) b. 14 July 1825, d. 4 Oct. 1856 on earlier page but in error
m. 24 Jan. 1856 Sarah Bancroft
3 ch. George F.^{9} - b. 31 July 1856; m. 19 June 1884 Ida Philbrick
Lizzie M.^{9} - b. 15 Nov. 1859; m. 31 July 1883 Wm. J. Philbrick
Sarah B.^{9} - b. 1 June 1862; m. 29 June 1882 Fred Law

(214) Dr. Bowman Bigelow^8 Breed (Isaiah^7 (210)) b. 29 Feb. 1832; d. Lynn 16 Dec 1873 bur. Pine Grove Cem.
m. 20 Oct. 1859 Hannah Putnam Pope b. 2 June 1828
6 ch. Isaiah^9 - b. 15 Dec. 1860; d. 10 Oct. 1863
Bowman Sinclair^9 - b. 14 June 1862; d. 7 May 1863
Alice Pope^9 - b. 3 Feb. 1864; d. 1 Oct. 1864
Marion Keene^9 - b. 20 Dec. 1866
Preston Hamilton^9 - b. 16 June 1871
Nathaniel Pope^9 - b. 18 Feb. 1874

(215) Amos^5 Breed (Jabez^4 (201)) b. 14 Aug. 1728; d. 5 May 1776
m. 1 Oct. 1754 Ruth Newhall b. —; d. lost her life by a fall downstairs during War of 1776, having been roused in the night by a sudden alarm that the British were landing in Lynn.
7 ch. Amos^6 - b. 31 Aug. 1755; d. 1775
Elizb.^{6} - b. 7 June 1758; d. 1 July 1827
Aaron^6 (216) - b. 7 Mar. 1761; d. 24 Dec. 1817 on Lynn common of apoplexy
Benjamin^6 (228) - b. 11 Aug. 1763; d. 16 Feb. 1847
Theophilus^6 (230) - b. 11 Aug. 1765; d. 21 Mar. 1854
James^6 (231) - b. 15 July 1768; d. 19 June 1853
Mary^6 - b. 16 Jan. 1771; d. 22 Mar. 1804

(216) Aaron^6 Breed m. 1) Sarah Atwell b. 24 June 1764; d. 26 Dec. 1804
m. 2) Mary Kemp b. 17 Mar. $\overset{\text{Vermont}}{1776}$; d. — May 1841
12 ch. by 1st W. Sarah Atwell^7 b. 24 June 1764; d. 26 Dec. 1834
Anna^7 b. 18 July 1784; m. 24 Aug. 1803 Capt. Samuel Mudge b. Lynn 24 Feb. 1782 d. 24 Sep. 1819
Son Alfred^8 Mudge b. Portsmouth NH. 25 Apr. 1809 m. 22 Dec. 1831 Lucy Angelina Kinsman b. So. Reading Ma. 8 Sept. 1811 dau. of Timothy & Lucy Kinsman
Ruth^7 b. 10 Aug. 1786 m. Mr. Newhall
Sarah^7 b. 18 Oct. 1788 m. ~~Mr.~~ Mr. Illsley
Aaron^7 (223) b. 9 Jan. 1791
Warren^7 - b. 27 July 1794
Nabby Burrill^7 - b. 28 Feb. 1798, m. Mr. Melcher
Fellowson^7 - b. 16 Aug. 1799
Isaac^7 - b.
Harriet^7 - b.
Lydia^7 - b.
Annie^7 - b.
Isaac^7 - b.

(216 cont'd p. 45)

(216 cont'd.) 5 ch. by 2d wife
Horace Anson^7 (217) - b. 10 Nov. 1806 Lynn; d. 28 Oct. 1878
James Edwin^7 (219) - b. 16 ~~Oct.~~ 1808 Lynn; d. 2 Feb. 1857 Louisville, Ky. where he went in fall of 1838
Harriet Almira^7 - b. 22 Sep. 1810; d. 26 Aug. 1834
Hermione^7 - b. 18 Mar. 1812
Lydia Maria^7 - b. 22 Feb. 1816

(217) Horace Anson^7 Breed - m. 1) Sarah Loring from Princeton
m. 2) Elizabeth Brown (S.P.)
m. 3) Sarah Smith
3 ch. by 1st w. (b. Boston) where he had rem. in 1818
Sarah^8, Edwin Horace^8, + George Mortimer^8
4 ch. by 3rd w. (b. Boston)
Harriet Ann^8.
Orianna Antoinette^8 - b. 23 June 1845
Alice Hermione^8 - b. 12 May 1848 ; ? m. George Hood
(218) Wm. Henry^8 (218) - b. 19 May 1851 ; m. 1) 7 Oct. 1874
Mary Lingley Curtis - b. 7 Oct. 1851, d. 24 Aug. 1885
m. 2) Lottie Boyce Mitchell b. 28 Oct. 1863
2 ch. by 1st wife Florence Curtis^9 - b. 31 May 1877
Ethel Abbott^9 - b. 7 Sept. 1879

(219) James Edwin^7 Breed m. 25 Aug. 1841 in Lynn - Persis Newhall - b. [Sep. 1820 written in] dau. of Francis S. + Lydia (?) Newhall -
6 ch. Mary Kemp^8 (220) b. 15 July 1842; d. 21 Dec. 1876
ch. all b. Louisville (also his grandch.) Geo. Heywood^8 (221) b. 26 Nov. 1844.
James Edwin^8 (222) b. 15 Apr. 1847
Arthur Winthrop^8 b. 17 Nov. 1849; d. 22 May 1852
Laura Persis^8 - b. 8 June 1852
Josiah Barker Flint^8 - b. 8 Mar. 1855 m. 12 Nov. 1884 Grace Newhall

(220) Mary Kemp^8 Breed m. 18 Apr. 1866 Alexander Galt Booth
2 ch. (b. Louisville Ky) ^{9} Percy Newhall Booth - b. 16 July 1874
^{9} Alexina Galt Booth - b. ; d. 10 Dec. 1876

(221) Geo. Heywood^8 Breed - m. 9 July 1874 Eliza Thurston Johnson b. 29 June 1856; d. 1 June 1885
3 ch. (b. Louisville Ky) Lilla Newhall^9 - b. 24 Apr. 1875
George Horace^9 - b. 4 June 1876
Edwin Thurston^9 - b. 9 Feb. 1880

(222) James Edwin^8 Breed - m. 24 May 1870 Lizzie Walker
3 ch. b. Louisville, Ky.
Persis Mary^9 - b. 11 Mar. 1875
Wm. Heywood^9 - b. 15 Sep. 1879; d. 22 June 1882
Mary Kaye^9 - b. 24 Mar. 1883

BUNKER

BURBEEN

BURGESS

BURROWS - BYRAM

BREED TO BRYANT

P.46

(223) Aaron^7 Breed (Aaron^6 (216)) b. 9 Jan. 1791 Lynn, Me.; m.1) Hermione Churchwell
m.2) Mrs. Sarah Ann Wyatt Weld b. 14 Mar. 1793; d. ?
m.3) Hannah Matilda Plummer b. 29 Nov. 1809; d. ?

3ch. by 1st w. b. Boston, Mass.

(224) William Burroughs^8 (224) b. 14 July 1812; d. 29 June 1883
m. 19 Nov. 1844 Hannah Jane Curtis b. 18 Nov. 1818 d. 16 Nov. 1871
2ch. Lewis Claflin^9 – b. 25 Oct. 1845
m. 30 Nov. 1869 Alabama Butler b. 24 Jan. 1843
3ch. Jennie Andrews^{10} – b. 30 Oct. 1870
Hattie Louise^{10} – b. 12 July 1878
Butler Curtis^{10} – b. 17 Sep. 1883
William Curtis^9 b. 11 Aug. 1847; d. 6 June 1863

Sarah Hermione^8 b. 28 Feb. 1815; d. 15 Jan. 1887; m. John Lewis
Aaron Edward^8 b. 8 Sep. 1818; m.1) Ella Bird & had 1 child, Ella^9
m.2) Maria Plummer sis. of his fa's. 3d wife & had 1 ch. – Amy^9

8ch. by 2d wife b. Boston, Mass.
Horace Franklin^8 – b. 6 June 1824; m. Susan Marlowe (5ch)
Mary Harriet^8 (225) b. 27 July 1825; d.
Helen Maria^8 – b. 23 April 1827; m. Wm. B. Callender (4ch)
Frederick Otis^8 – b. 2 Sep. 1829; d.
Frances Abbey^8 – b. 14 Dec. 1830; m. John Bird (1son)
Hannah Elizb.^{8} (226) b. 21 July 1832
Almira Georgiana^8 (227) b. 14 Mar. 1834 or 35 in her own listing (see
Stanley Mansfield^8 b. 17 May 1836

4ch. by 3d wife b. Boston, Mass.
~~Hannah Matilda Plummer^8 – b. 29 Nov. 1809 [sic]~~
Hubbard Winslow^8 – b. 23 Sep. 1838; d. _ Aug. 1887 he (or wife?) drowned in harbor of Portland Me.
m. Miss Bartlett

Albert Jeffreys^8 – b. 6 Mar. 1840; was m. twice
Caroline Matilda^8 – b. 1 Sept. 1843; m. Mr. Torrey (2ch.) Evelyn^9 + William^9
Geo. Washington Bourne^8 – b. 5 June 1852

(225) Mary Harriet^8 Breed m. 22 Sep 1846 John S. Crawford in Galena, Ill.
9ch. ^{9}Wm. S. Crawford – b. 5 Feb. 1848; m. 25 Oct. 1883 at Dubuque, Iowa Emma M. Meredith
1ch. ^{10}Emma May – b. 30 Oct. 1884 & d. 11 Nov. 1884
^{9}Mary A. Crawford – b. 13 Jan. 1851; m. Samuel Ross Moore
^{9}Anna Elz. " – b. 12 Aug. 1852; m. 10 June 1876 at Galena, Ill. Mr. ? ? (lived Chicago)
^{9}Jennie Sarah " – b. 22 Feb. 1855; d 4 Sep. 1879
^{9}Harriet Newhall " – b. 7 June 1857; m. at Galena, 29 Dec. 1881 – Wm. Lepley Randolph who was b. 1852 & K. 21 Apr. 1882 (d
^{9} John Crawford – b. 26 Jan. 1859; d. 22 July 1859
^{9} John Crawford 2nd – b. 22 April 1860
^{9} Samuel " – b. 20 Mar. 1863
^{9} Georgiana " – b. 10 Feb. 1865

(226) Hannah Elizabeth^8 Breed - m. 27 Sep. 1852 Galena, Ill. Wm. Shipard Woods from Camden So. Car. P. 47

9ch. Alice
b. St. Louis Mo. Charlotte Charless Woods ; m. 2 July 1890 Ernest M. Hubbard -
Sarah Lewis " ; m. 2 Oct. 1884 to Wm. Watkins Kaime
Wm. Potts "
David Keith "
Geo. Shipard "
Gardner "
b. Kirkwood Mo. Louis Francis "
Mary Elzb. "

(227) Almira Georgiana^8 Breed b. 14 Mar. 1834 Boston under fa. Aaron^7 (223) or 35 under her listing
m. 26 Apr. 1859 Joliet, Ill. William Orin Gear b. 23 May 1830
5ch. ^{9}Clare Hermione Gear - b. 6 Apr. 1860 Chicago ; d. 20 June 1860
^{9}Emma Lucille Gear - b. 17 Oct. 1861 Chicago
^{9}Georgia Clark Gear - b. 27 Nov. 1865 Chicago ; d. 11 Dec. 1865
^{9}Horace Herbert Gear - b 1 Jan. 1868 St. Louis, Mo.
^{9}Ella Josephine Gear - b. 13 Feb. 1871

---

(228) Benjamin^6 Breed (Amos^5 (215)) b. 11 Aug. 1763; d. 16 Feb. 1847
m. ? ?

(229) 1ch. Amos^7 (229) - b. ; m. S. Oliver

(230) Theophilus^6 Breed (Amos^5) b. 11 Aug. 1765; d. 21 Mar. 1854
m. Theodate Purinton b. 31 May 1766; d. 17 Mar. 1853
1 son Theophilus^7 N. - b. 2 May 1805; d. 21 Mar. 1884
(He had 2 sisters older than he, who m. & settled in other states & both deceased before him.
He m. early in life Sylvania, dau. of George Neal of Maine,
b. d. surv. husb.
4ch George Freeman$^?$ - b. ; d. 28 Aug. 1890
Theophilus Harlan$^?$ - b.
Sylvinia (sic) Helen$^?$ - b. ; d. early in life
a dau. ? - b. ; m. Charles M. Alley lived Clinton, Mass.

---

(231) James^5 Breed (Amos^5 (215)) m. 19 Sep. 1798 Phebe Nichols
6ch. Stephen^6 - b. 24 Aug. 1799; d. 11 Apr. 1800
Phebe N.^{6} - b. 11 Sep. 1802; d. 6 Dec. 1825
Mary A.^{6} - b. 13 Sep. 1804; d. 30 Jan. 1847
Stephen N.^{6} - (232) b. 10 Oct. 1806 ; d. sep. 10 Oct. 1886
Hannah C.^{6} - b. 1 Dec. 1808 ; d. 10 Aug. 1827
James. A.^{6} (236) b. 22 Apr. 1811

p. 48

see 231 + 215 b. 1806 d. 1886

(232) Stephen N.^{6} Breed, m. 11 Dec. 1828 Elizabeth Breed
(a quaker)
6 ch. Mary E.^{7} - b. 15 July 1830; m. 24 June 1869 - Geo. O. Walsh; d. 21 June 1882
Albert H.^{7} - (233) b. 8 Mar. 1832
James F.^{7} (234) b. 19 Jan. 1839
Harriet M.^{7} - b. 20 Nov. 1840; m. 20 Nov. 1861, P. Augustus Walcott
res. Orange, N.J.
3 ch. Caroline A.^{8}
Henry A.^{8}
Elizb. B.^{8}
Stephen F.^{7} (235) b. 9 Dec. 1842
Ella F.^{7} b. 17 Sep. 1845; d. 30 Aug. 1881

(233) Albert H.^{7} Breed - m. 1) 5 Oct. 1868 Nellie Larrabee who d. 25 Mar. 1870
m. 2) 2 Sept. 1879 Susan Hunt
1 ch. by 1st wife - Stephen L.^{8} b. 7 Aug. 1869
2 ch. by 2nd wife - Albert Kinsman^{8} - b. 9 Feb. 1881
Annie Hunt^{8} - b. 6 Oct. 1882

(234) James F.^{7} Breed m. 8 Sep. 1881 Ella Fitzpatrick
1 son Chas. Fitzpatrick^{8} - b. 17 Aug. 1882

(235) Stephen F.^{7} Breed m. 26 Dec. 1867 Margaret J. Boyd
4 ch. Mary J.^{8} - b. 30 May 1869
Stephen Alec.^{8} - b. 12 Apr. 1872
Lewis B.^{8} - b. (Aug. 25) 1875
Margaret E.^{8} - b. 10 Aug. 1880

(236) James A.^{6} Breed - (James^{5} (231)) b. 22 Apr. 1811 m. 23 Sep. 1835
Lydia S. Webb b. 8 Jan. 1812; d.
8 ch. Phebe Ann^{7} - b. 3 Sep. 1836; d. 23 Jan. 1890
Chas. Edward^{7} - b. 17 Nov. 1838; d. 10 Apr. 1850
Geo. Albert^{7} - b. 6 June 1841; m. 1 Sep. 1871 Fannie Tucker b. 17 Sep. 1849
Thos. Webb^{7} - b. 23 Apr. 1843; d. 28 Sep. 1848
Lydia Adelaide^{7} - b. 2 June 1845
Warren Mudge^{7} - b. 17 Apr. 1847; m. 12 June 1888 Florence Louise Shedd b. 23 Sep. 1857
ch. Allen Webb^{8} b. 13 Mar. 1889
Wm. Elmer^{7} - b. 5 June 1849; d. 12 Mar. 1850
Annie Florence^{7} - b. 5 Aug. 1852; d. 26 Jan. 1885

(237) Nathan^{4} Breed b. 3 Jan. 1703; d. 1753; m. 28 Aug. 1728
Mary Bassett, b. 13 Aug. 1709; d. 1793
dau. of John Bassett of Lynn
11 ch.
Hannah^{5} - b. 2 July 1729; d. 1730
Hannah^{5} - b. 3 May 1731; m. John Mower
Ezra^{5} (238) - b. 16 Mar. 1733; d. 1821
Abigail^{5} - b. 13 Mar. 1735; m. Nathan Breed
Zephaniah^{5} (244) - b. 10 Mar. 1737; d. 8 Nov. 1792

(cont'd p. 49)

(237 cont'd.)

John^5 - b. 8 May 1739; d. 1740 P. 4-9

Daniel^5 - b. 9 Oct. 1742; m. Elzb. Phillips

Alice^5 - b. 22 Oct. 1744; m. Mr. Newhall

Anna^5 - b. 17 Sep. 1746; m. Ezra Bassett

Mary^5 - b. 4 Aug. 1748; d. 15 Aug. 1806; m. Philip Sawyer of Newbury
moved to Weare N.H. in 1788

Enoch^5 - b. 13 Apr. 1750; d. 1750

(238) Ezra^5 Breed - m. Huldah Breed a dau. of Nathan Breed and Huldah (Purinton) Breed

2 sons

William^6 (239) - b. ; d.

Nathan^6 - b. ; d. y.

(239) William^6 Breed m. 1) 10 Oct. 1796 Lydia Breed b. 22 Apr. 1776 Weare, N.H. d. 9 Oct. 1799 Lynn, Mass.
lived Breed's End, Lynn

m. 2) Elisabeth Purinton
b. Kensington, N.H. ; d.

2 ch. by 2d wife

Mary^7 - b. 1806 Lynn; m. 1827 Charles Merritt

(240) Wm. E.^{7} (240) - b. 20 Mar. 1814 Lynn; m. 7 Nov. 1837 Abgl. Eastman of Hanover, N.H.

5 ch.

John W.^{8} (241) b. 8 May 1839

Mary A.^{8} - b. 20 Oct. 1841 Lynn
m. 5 Aug. 1867 MARY A. SPAFFORD [SIC]
(5 ch.) family resided Rock Falls, Ill.

James P.^{8} (242) b. 6 May 1844 Lynn

Wm H.^{8} (243) b. 12 June 1848

Elizabeth A.^{8} b. 2 Nov. 1853 Lynn
m. Sep. 1884 H. T. Norris (5 ch.)

(241) John W.^{8} Breed, m. 17 Sep. 1867 Antsie Loveland
later family res. Marion, Kansas

5 ch.

Fred. A.^{9} - b. 11 June 1870 Dixon, Ill.

Alice M.^{9} - b. 25 Oct. 1871 " "

Myra A.^{9} - b. 25 Mar. 1872

Josie M.^{9} - b. 16 Jan. 1878 Leon, Iowa

Annie M.^{9} - b. 13 May 1883 Ottell, Kans.

(242) James P.^{8} Breed m. 10 June 1869 Olive F. Ayres

4 ch.

Frank A.^{9} - b. 20 Aug. 1872 Sterling, Ill.

James E.^{9} - b. 8 Feb. 1877 Chicago, Ill.

Charles W.^{9} - b. 17 Dec. 1878 Quincy, Ill.

Lloyd L.^{9} - b. 30 Oct. 1881 Chicago, Ill.

fam. later res. Western Springs, Ill.

BREED TO BRYANT

P. 50

son of Wm. E.^{7} (240)

(243) William H.^{8} Breed b. 12 June 1848; m.1) 22 July, 1870 Louisa Stone,
m.2) 22 Sep 1883 Addie Mc Laughlin

1ch. by 1st w.
Wm. C.^{9} Breed - b. 24 Nov. 1872 Dixon, Ill.
3ch. by 2nd w.
Ollie A.^{9} - b. 30 Dec. 1884 Axtell Kans.
Mabel^{9} - b. 24 Apr. 1886 " "
Frank M.^{9} - b. 19 Jan. 1888 Marion, Kans

(244) Zephaniah^{5} Breed (Nathan^{4} (237)) b. 10 Mar. 1737; d. 8 Nov. 1792
m.1) Ruth Phillips, - b. ; d. 4 May 1790
dau. of Walter Phillips
m.2) 1791 - Abigail -

Settled in Weare, N.H. about 1774 at the Center Village now known as the Clement Place.

7ch. by 1st wife
Mary^{6} - b. 5 Jan. 1761; d. 10 Dec. 1797; m. 14 Oct. 1789 Edmund Gove
who d. 22 1860 - He m. 2) 29 Mar. 1800
Lydia Cortland of Lee, b. 20 Nov. 1771; d. 12 Apr. 1840.
Daniel^{6} (245) - b. 9 Apr. 1767 Lynn; d. 5 Apr. 1852 Unity N.H.
Abigail P.^{6} - b. 21 June 1763; d. 30 Apr. 1803; m. 24 Aug. 1791 Edmund Johnson
His 2d W. was Huldah Green, dau. of Levi + Judith Green
Zephaniah Jr.^{6} - b. 17-- ; d. 11 Jan. 1839; m. Hannah Wing
Cornelia^{6} - b. 18 Feb. 1774; d. 31 Aug. 1856; m. 10 Sep. 1794 Enoch Page
b. 6 June 1764; d. 1823
1ch. John C. Page - b. 29 Jan. 1804; m. 16 Sep. 1830
+ d. 5 Apr. 1873
Jonathan^{6} - b. 28 Nov. 1776; d. 22 Dec. 1859; m. 3 Oct. 1805 Lydia Johnson
who was b. 18 Aug. 1774; d. 20 Mar. 1834
a dau. of Enoch + Lydia (?) Johnson
Elizabeth^{6} - b. 1778; d. 5 Apr. 1856
d. at Unity in the house of Edmund Johnson

(245) Daniel^{6} Breed - m.1) 28 Aug. 1794 Molly Chase b. 25 Jan. 1778; d. 29 May 1796
dau. of Nathan G. + Phebe Hoag Chase of Weare
m.2) 14 Nov. 1799 Abgl. Hodgdon b. 7 Aug. 1778; d. 11 Apr. 1802
dau. of John + Susanna Hussey Hodgdon of Weare
m.3) 1806 Mary Austin b. 3 Jan. 1772; d. 29 Feb. 1820
dau. of Moses + Phebe H. Austin of Rochester N.Y.
m.4) 18 July 1824 Betsey Peaslee b. 7 Apr. 1789; d.
dau. of Ebenezer + Abigail H. Peaslee of Weare

4ch by 3rd wife
Abigail Hodgdon^{7} - b. 18 Dec. 1807
Moses Austin^{7} - b. 1809; d. 7 July 1835
Mary^{7} - b. 1 Oct. 1811; m. Josiah D. Chase
Daniel^{7} (246) - b. 20 Mar. 1813
4ch by 4th wife
Israel Peaslee^{7} - b. 20 June 1825; d. 21 July 1826 at Unity, N.H.
Enoch Paige^{7} (sic) - b. 1 Jan. 1827; d. 8 Oct. 1877 Anaheim, Calif.
Israel Peaslee^{7} - b. 14 Dec. 1828; d. Unity, N.H.
Anna Peaslee^{7} - b. 20 Dec. 1830; d. Unity, N.H.

(246) Daniel^7 Breed b. Mar. 20 1813 son of Daniel^6 (245) (P.50) P. 51

m. 7 Aug. 1845 Gulielma Bowne b. 10 Dec. 1818
dau. of Robert L. & Naomi Bowne of N.Y. d. 19 Oct. 1853

2ch. Ella Amelia^8 - b. 11 July 1849; d. 31 Jan. 1853, Wash. D.C.
b. Cambridge, Mass.;
Gulielma Eudora^8 - b. 1 Sep. 1851, Zurich Switzerland

Daniel^7 was prominent during War of the Rebellion because of his work on the "Underground Railway" - liberating slaves.

(247) Ebenezer^4 Breed son of Samuel^3 Breed (195) b. 1 May 1710
m. Rebecca ——

10ch. Samuel^5 (248) - b. 1741
Rebecca^5 (252) - b.
James^5 (253) - b.
Ruth^5 - b. ; m. Micajah Alley
William^5 - b. ; d. 1817 Worcester, Mass.
started for Ohio w/ nephew Richard (272)?
Amos^5 (254) - b.
Ebenezer^5 (255) - b. 5 May 1741; d. 1 Nov. 1797
Simeon^5 - b. ; m. widow Farrington (nee Lois Gold) who had 2 ch.
Richard^5 (270) - b.
Elzb.^{5} (271) - b.

(248) Samuel^5 Breed m. Theodate Purinton dau. of James Purinton

ch. Charlotte^6 - b. 8 Mar. 1772; d. 13 Mar. 1772
Charlotte^6 2nd - b. 4 Apr. 1773; m. Gamaliel Oliver (3ch)
Anna^6 (251) - b. 16 July 1775; d. 15 Nov. 1851
Samuel^6 - b. 18 Nov. 1778; d. 22 Oct. 1826; m. Annie Allen * (5ch)
Ebenezer^6 (249) - b. 18 Mar. 1788; d. 2 Mar. 1831
Adelia^6 (250) - b. 20 Apr. 1789; d. 3 Dec. 1863

* 5ch. of Samuel^6: Richard, Allen, Aza A., Nathan & Mary
Richard^7 b. 1818 m. Eliza Ann Breed 26 Jan. 1843
She d. 12 Sep. 1890
at close of 1891 he was still owner of a portion of the orig. Allen Breed grant of land.

4ch. Laura Ellen^8 - b. 1845; d. 1848
Ann Eliza^8 - b. 1847; m. J. Allen Flint
Matilda^8 - b. 1849; d. 11 Mar. 1932 (written in)
Chas. Orrin^8 - b. 1851; m. 30 Oct. 1889 Lilla M. Jacobus of Boston
"of Lynn (he d. 15 Nov. 1910 - written in -)
a noted strong man & weight lifter; & an expert with the gloves & quite a wrestler."
died suddenly of heart failure while walking on South Common St. nr. Market Sq. Lynn, Mass. on his way to attend a director's mtg. of the Manufacturer's Bank.
a Mason; a member of the South St. M.E. Church.
survived by his wife & sis. Miss Matilda

P. 120 — Son of Wm. E.? (240) [illegible]

LINKED TO BRYANT

P. 52 (249) Ebenezer^6 Breed (Samuel^5 (248)) b. 18 Mar. 1788; d. 2 Mar. 1831
m. Susanna Morville
4 ch. Sarah Morville? - b. 8 Oct. 1813
Jane? - b. 17 Nov. 1816
Elizabeth? - b. 13 Feb. 1820
Samuel P.? - b. 25 Jan. 1822

(250) Adelia^6 Breed - b. 20 Apr. 1789; d. 3 Dec. 1863
m. John Newhall
son? William O. Newhall - b. ; m. ? ?
He was a Quaker Preacher. (Had sev. ch.)

(251) Anna^6 Breed - b. 16 July 1775; d. 15 Nov. 1851
m. Jonathan Boyce
8 ch. Jonathan Boyce - b.
Charlotte Boyce - b ; m. Benjamin Purinton (dates written in)
Samuel Boyce - b. 22 Dec. 1801; d. 20 Aug. 1875 (m.? Eliza Bassett; (see 261))
Marcia Boyce - b.
James P. Boyce - b. 10 May 1804
Patience Boyce - b. ; m. Homer Fry
Gilbert Boyce - b. ; m. Mary Ann Estes
Eliza Boyce - b. ; m. Dr. Kitteridge

(252) Rebecca^5 Breed (Ebenezer^4 (247)) b. ; d.
m. Enoch Collins
2 ch. ^{6} Micajah Collins - b.
^{6} Elizabeth Collins - b.

(253) James^5 Breed (Ebenezer^4 (247)) b. ; d.
m. Rebecca Bassett b. 1754
dau. of Joseph Bassett
3 ch. ^{6} William B. - b.
^{6} Eunice - b. ; m. Joseph Fuller
^{6} Rebecca - b.

(254) Amos^5 Breed (Ebenezer^4) b. ; d.
m. 30 Apr. 1766 ? Ruth Estes (written in pencil)
3 ch. (~~[illegible]~~) Amos^6 - b. ; m. Miss Reed of Salem
Hannah^6 - b. ; m. Ebenezer Burrill of Upper Swampscott
Rebecca^6 - b.

(255) Ebenezer^5 Breed (Ebenezer^4) b. 5 May 1741; d. 1 Nov. 1797 settled in Weare, N.H. 1774
m. 1) 1763 Lydia Bassett
m. 2) Mary Green - b. 11 Aug. 1753; d. 9 Oct. 1797
dau. of Isaiah and Mary Green of Weare, N.H.
(14 ch. see p. 53)

(255 cont'd.) Ebenezer^5 Breed

4ch. by 1st wife (all b. Lynn, Mass.) (they settled in Weare, N.H.)

Ebenezer^6 - b. 17 Apr. 1764; d. 14 Apr. 1848; m. Martha Peaslee of Newton N.H. b. 27 Apr. 1763; d. 13 Sep. 1829

Enoch^6 (256) - b. 23 Jan. 1766; d. 12 Nov. 1847

Stephen^6 (259) - b. 8 May 1768; d. 3 Oct. 1827

Content^6 - b. 27 Nov. 1769; d. 2 Oct. 1841; m. 5 Nov. 1788 David Gore [son of David & Martha Gore] b. 14 Jan. 1765; d. 25 May 1824 dau - ? Abigail Gore -

10 ch. by 2d wife (all born Weare, N.H. -

Lydia^6 - b. 22 Apr. 1776; d. 12 Jan. 1799 ae 23

Rebecca^6 (260) - b. 26 Nov. 1777; d. 19 Aug. 1866

Isaiah^6 - b. 24 Oct. 1779; d. 17 Mar. 1849; m. 1810 Sally Gore b. 11 July 1788 d. 9 July 1860 a dau. of Obadiah & Sarah Gore

ch. Isaac Bassett? Gore? Breed - b. 12 Aug. — m. & had (2ch.) Adeline & Francis

Humphrey G.? Gore? Breed - b. 9 Mar. 1820; d. 1 Oct. 1846

Ruth^6 (261) - b. 26 Mar. 1782; d. 5 July 1860 (at Lynn written in)

William^6 - b. 8 June 1784; d. Lynn ______ a shoemaker

m. Sally Dixy of Salem & settled there; later to Lynn

Mary^6 - b. 30 July 1786; d. 29 July 1874 Lynn, Mass. (written in)

m. Ezikial Estes, a farmer & shoemaker lived & died in Lynn

ch. ? Ezekial Franklin
? Ruth m. E.T.B. Gove of Lynn
? Rebecca m. Benjamin W. Currier of Lynn
? Elzb. m. Joseph Swain of Lynn
? Lydia m Edward Goldsmith of Lynn
? Lucy

Micajah^6 (264) - b. 20 Oct. 1788; d. 16 May 1851

Anna^6 (266) - b. 1 Feb. 1791; d. 23 Dec. 1862

Phebe^6 (267) - b. 6 Apr. 1793; d. 3 April 1856

Samuel Danby^6 (268) - b. 12 June 1795; d. 4 Nov. 1857

(256) Enoch^6 Breed - (see top of page) m1) ? Oct. 1795, in Lynn Martha Mower dau. of John & Hannah Mower of Lynn

a small man w/a large nose, he always wore a hat, putting it on while dressing, wearing it at the table, & hanging it on the bedpost at night.

m. 2) ? Oct. 1814 - Lydia Fry widow of John Fry of Boston [b. 26 Mar. 1775 d. 23 Apr. 1847] by whom she had 4ch.
? Miriam - m. ~~Nathan~~ Nathaniel Breed (257)
Sarah
Dorcas
Homer - m. Patience Boyce (see 251)

7ch. by 1st wife

Stephen^7 - b. 20 Jan. 1796

Nathaniel^7 (257) - b. m. ; d. 27 Oct. 1871

Abigail^7 - b. 12 Nov. 1798; m. Israel Hoag

Thomas^7 - b.

David^7 - b.

Lydia M.^{7} - b. 28 June 1833; d. 5 Oct. 1874; d unm. Providence, R.I.

Moses^7 - b. 26 Mar. 1837

Des. of Wm. E.? (240)

P. 54

(257) Nathaniel^7 Breed (see bottom of P. 53) lived + d. in Weare, N.H.
m. Miriam Fry dau. of his stepmother by 1st husb. John Fry
b. ; d. 7 May 1861

Called "Nathan" in this listing

3ch.
Homer F.^{8} (258) - b. 7 Oct. 1823 ; d. 22 Mar. 1888
Sarah F.^{8} - b. 3 Nov. 1826 ; d. 13 Jan. 1865 ; m. Milton Gove
Dorcas^8 - b. 16 Feb. 1834 ; m. as 2d wife of Milton Gove after her sister died

(258) Homer F.^{8} Breed - b. 7 Oct. 1823 ; d. 22 Mar. 1888 of dropsy of the heart after sev'l months of illness
m. Rhoda B. Chase b. 21 Sep. 1823 ; d. after husb.

a Quaker

2ch.
Charles F.^{9} - b. 18 Jan. 1855 ; d.
George^9 - b. 11 Sep. 1861 ; d. 18 Oct. 1861

Homer left a widow + 2 adopted children. Bur. Sun. 25 Mar. 1888.

(259) Stephen^6 Breed [Ebenezer^5 (255)] b. 8 May 1768 Lynn, d. 3 Oct. 1827
m. 3 May - - - Rhoda Chase b. 14 Jan. 1771 ; d. 23 Oct. 1830
dau. of John + Sarah Chase

4ch.
Richard^7 - b. 2 Dec. 1790
John^7 - b. 14 June 1793
Enoch^7 - b. 8 Aug. 1795
Thomas F.^{7} - b. 2 Apr. 1799 lived Weare, N.H. m. + had (2 ch.) Martha + Mary Ellen

(260) Rebecca^6 Breed (Ebenezer^5) b. 26 Nov. 1777 ; d. 19 Aug. 1864 Weare, N.H.
m. 12 Jan. 1799 Josiah Gove, b. 27 July 1773 ; d. 18 May 1850
son of David + Martha Hoag Gove + bro. of husb. of Rebecca's Step-Sis. Content Breed

3ch.
^{7} William Gove - res. Wash., D.C.
^{7} Ira Gove - res. Pittsfield, N.H.
^{7} Albert Gove

(261) Ruth^6 Breed (Ebenezer^5) b. 26 Mar. 1782 ; d. 5 July 1860 at Lynn written in
m. Isaac Bassett b. ; d. at Lynn written in

6 Bassett ch.
^{7} William Bassett - b. 4 Mar. 1803 ; d. 21 June 1871 at Lynn written in
m. Mary Boyce of Lynn b. 21 Dec. 1805 ; d. 19 May 1884
^{7} Eliza Bassett - b. 23 Aug. 1807 ; d. 11 May 1882 ; m. Samuel Boyce of Lynn (See 251)
^{7} Eunice Bassett (262) - b. 30 Nov. 1811 ; d. 1 Dec. 1864 at Lynn " "
^{7} Lydia Bassett b. 3 Mar. 1813 ; d. 8 Nov. 1872 at Phila. " "
m. 12 May 1837 James Kite of Phila.
^{7} Hannah Bassett b. 3 Oct. 1815 ; d. 5 Mar. 1855 at Lynn " "
^{7} Anna Greene Bassett b. 10 Apr. 1824 ; d. 5 Apr. 1863 at Lynn " "
m. 1 July 1846 Joseph Philbrick Newhall of Lynn
b. 16 July 1823 ; d. 2 Sep. 1869

(262) ^{7} Eunice Bassett Bassett m. 15 Apr. 1831 Wm. Solomon Boyce
b. 25 Dec. 1809 ; d. 23 Aug. 1873

4ch.
^{8} Wm. Bassett Boyce - b. 7 Apr. 1832 ; d. 8 May 1832 (all written in)
^{8} Mary Bassett " (269) - b. 16 Oct. 1833 ; d. 16 Jan. 1917 (d. date written in)
^{8} Isaac Bassett " (263) - b. 13 Sep. 1835 ; d.
^{8} Charles Boyce - b. 17 Apr. 1841 ; d. 11 Sep. 1924 Andover (d. date written in)
m. 22 Sep. 1864 Maria Louise Brown (Fiske) pencilled in

from newspaper clipping pasted in & written on

(res. of Boston
? dau. ^{9} Lilian Boyce - b.
m. Charles A. Sawyer - b.
d. 16th

BREED TO BRYANT

(263) [illegible] Bassett Boyce - b. 1 Sep. 18[illegible]
m. [illegible] 1856 Mary [illegible]
[illegible]
6 ch.
Wm. Solomon Boyce - b. 20 [illegible] 1857; m. 14 Nov. 1883 [illegible]
Marietta Keene Boyce - b. 15 Mar. 1861; m. 5 June 1881 Joseph + [illegible]
George Keene Boyce - b. 16 Oct. 1863; m. 12 Sept. 1885 [illegible] chil.
Eunice Bassett Boyce - b. 11 May 1868; d. [illegible] 1869
H[illegible] Boyce - b. 5 [illegible] 1870
Henry Dwight Boyce - b. 10 June 18[illegible]

(264) Micajah^{6} Breed (Ebenezer^{5} (255)) b. 20 Oct. 1788; d. 16 May 1851
(a shoemaker + farmer) settled at Weare, N.H.
m. Ruth Gove b. 28 Jan. 1791 (date written in pencil)
dau. of Edmund Gove and Mary Breed
3 ch.
Edmund^{7} - b. 12 Aug. 1813; d. 21 Sep. 1834
Wm.^{7} - b. 20 Oct. 1816; d. 4 May 1848
(265) Zephaniah^{7} (265) - b. 10 Mar. 1819; m. 7 Aug. 1845 Mary B. Thompson
5 ch.
Wm. O.^{8} - b. ~~26~~ June 1846
Chas. H.^{8} - b. 1 Dec. 1849
Maria L.^{8} - b. 31 Mar. 1852; d. 20 Aug. 1860
Francis H.^{8} - b. 14 Jan. 1856; d. 2 Sep. 1860
Jennie T.^{8} - b. 10 Mar. 1863

(266) Anna^{6} Breed (Ebenezer^{5}) b. 1 Feb. 1791 Weare, N.H.; d. 23 Dec. 1862 at Lynn, Ma.
m. Elisha Parker, a carpenter of Lynn
3 ch.
David Parker - b. 23 Nov. 1813 (date in pencil)
Wm. F. (pencil) Parker - b. 10 Oct. 1815 " "
Lydia Ann Parker - b. 1 Oct. 1817

(267) Phebe^{6} Breed (Ebenezer^{5}) b. 6 Apr. 1793 Weare, N.H.; d. 3 Apr. 1856 at Lynn, Ma.
m. 3 Aug. 1815 Abner Jones - b. 14 July 1792; d. 2 Apr. 1853
(son of Joseph + Ruth Gove Jones) a machinist for many yrs. + later became a shoe manufacturer at Lynn
4 ch.
Wm. Jones - b.
James Jones - b.
Geo. Henry Jones - b.
Rebecca Jones - b. ; m. Joseph Rowell of Amesbury

(268) Samuel Darby^{6} Breed prev. written "Darby" (Ebenezer^{5}) b. 12 June 1795 Weare; d. 4 Nov. 1857 Phila. Pa.
m. 4 Nov. 1824 Elzb. Harr Maddock b. 14 Feb. 1796; d. 5 Sep. 1864
3 ch.
Sarah Maddock - b. 25 Dec. 1825; d. 21 Oct. 1884
Dr. Wm. Maddock^{7} (269) (a surgeon) - b. 4 Jan. 1828 Phila. Pa.; d. 12 Feb. 1865
Mary Jane^{7} - b. 25 Apr. 1835; d. 31 Aug. 1915 written in ink

(269) Dr. Wm. Maddock^{7} Breed - m. 22 Sep. 1858 Mary Bassett Boyce (269)
- b. 16 Oct. 1833; d. 18 Jan. 1917 date written in ink, should be "16" 18th is funeral date per newspaper clipping + d. date 16th
1 dau. Eunice B.^{8} - b. 18 Sep. 1859
d. 18 Nov. 1859

BREED TO BRYANT

P.56

(270) Richard^5 Breed [Ebenezer^4 (247)] b. ; d.
m. ? ? b. ; d.

3 ch. Richard^6, settled ~~of~~ on Ohio — Elsie^6, m. Jonathan Conner — Sallie^6, m. Samuel Gilslen

(271) Elizabeth^5 Breed [Ebenezer^4] b. ; d.
m. Jedediah Penington b. ; d.
2 ch. ^{6}David Penington - b.
^{6}Betsey " - b.

(272) Benjamin^4 Breed [Samuel^3 (195)] b. 4 July 1715; d. 7 June 1798
m. 27 Sep. 1747 Ruth Allen from Menden, Worcester Co., Mass.
b. ; d. 17 Apr. 1811
8 ch.
Jabez^5 (273) - b. 14 Nov. 1748; d. 13 Oct. 1814
Kezia^5 - b. 25 Aug. 1750;
Abraham^5 (281) - b. 19 Apr. 1752; d. 26 Nov. 1831
Ruth^5 - b. 18 Feb. 1754; d. 10 Aug. 1776
Nathan^5 - b. 19 Feb. 1756;
Benjamin^5 - b. 23 Feb. 1758;
Anna^5 - b. 26 Nov. 1761; d. 14 Nov. 1763
Ebenezer^5 - b. 12 May 1766

(273) Jabez^5 Breed [Benjamin^4] see above
m. 19 Apr. 1775 Mary Bassett
5 ch.
Bassett^6 - b. 24 Oct. 1775; d. 22 Dec. 1862
Ruth^6 - b. 24 Jan. 1780;
Asa^6 (274) - b. 23 Feb. 1783; d. 28 Oct. 1841 Same as wife ?
Content^6 - b. 13 Apr. 1785;
Francis^6 - b. 7 Jan. 1789

(274) Asa^6 Breed - m. _ May 1809 in Andover, Mass. Betsey Nichols
b. ; d. 28 Oct. 1841
7 ch. (275) Hiram N.^{7} - b. 25 Sep. 1809
Asa^7 - b. 21 Nov. 1813
Antoinette^7 - b. 31 Jan. 1816
Joseph N.^{7} - b. 21 July 1818
Rogers J.^{7} - b. 4 May 1823
Sidney L.^{7} - b. 1 Dec. 1825
Horace S.^{7} - b. 28 Mar. 1828

P-57 1.

(275) Hiram N'^{7} Breed - b. 2 Sep. 1809 - once Mayor of Lynn, Mass.
m. 4 July 1830 Nancy Stone b. ; d.
10 ch.

(276) Hiram N.^{8} (276) - b. 16 Aug. 1830; d. 25 Feb. 1877; m. 1852 Nancy M. Roberts
2 ch. Hiram N.^{9} - b. 17 June 1853
Caroline S.^{9} - b. 30 Aug. 1855

(277) Asa N.^{8} (277) - b. 22 Feb. 1832; d. 11 Sep. 1884; m. 25 Nov. 1858 Eliza W. Perry
1 ch. Anna Laura^{9} - b. 17 May 1860

Edwin E.^{8} - b. 25 Mar. 1833;

(278) Betsey A.^{8} (278) - b. 30 Nov. 1834; m. 18 Mar. 1859 - Gilbert Wallace from Northwood, N.H.
5 ch. ^{9}Nettie F. Wallace - b. 6 June 1862
^{9}Chester F. Wallace - b. 12 Jan. 1865
^{9}Charles T. Wallace - b. 2 Apr. 1869
^{9}Leon E. Wallace - b. 3 May 1874
Henry A. Wallace - b. 30 Apr. 1878

Martha^{8} - b. 30 Mar. 1836; d. 8 Dec. 1873
Laura L.^{8} - b. 9 Feb. 1838; d. 7 June 1870
Abbey M.^{8} - b. 1 Dec. 1840;

(279) Julia F.^{8} - (279) - b. 9 Jan. 1843; m. 30 June 1865 Charles W. Paul
2 ch. ^{9}Chas. Nathan Paul - b. 8 June 1866
^{9}Willie Irving Paul - b. 23 Mar. 1869

(280) Nathan D. C.^{8} (280) - b. 11 June 1844; d. 1 Mar. 1885 a native of Lynn
m. 1 Feb. 1883 Jennie A. Lindsay

Clara L.^{8} - b. 15 Oct. 1846

(281) Abraham^{5} Breed (Benj.^{4} (272)) b. 19 Apr. 1752; d. 26 Nov. 1831
m. Sarah Bassett, b. 1757; d. 30 1831
4 ch. Joseph Bassett^{6} (282) b. 30 Sep. 1783; d. 16 Oct. 1844
Eunice V.^{6} - b. 2 May 1788; d. 29 Dec. 1869
m. William D. Thompson
Anna^{6} - b. 26 Feb. 1794; d. 2 Nov. 1871
m. a Mr. Frances Johnson
(sic)

Sarah^{6} - b. 20 Sep. 1798; d. 21 Feb. 1872
m. John B. Chase

(282) Joseph Bassett^{6} Breed m. 23 Sep. 1809 Mary Johnson
b. 9 Apr. 1785; d. 30 June 1857
6 ch. see p. 58

BREED TO BRYANT

p. 58 (282 cont'd)

6ch Catherine^7 Breed - b. 3 Oct. 1810; d. 24 Sep. 1827
Joseph R.^{7} - b. 4 Aug. 1815; d. 15 July 1816
Joseph^7 (283) - b. 2 Oct. 1817 Lynn, Ma.; d. 28 Apr. 1887
Lydia^7 - b. 11 Oct. 1821; d. 23 Oct. 1821
Richard J.^{7} (286) - b. 25 Dec. 1822; d. 2 Nov. 1883
Henry^7 (287) - b. 9 Mar. 1829; m.1) 13 Nov. 1850 Sarah Ellen Williams b. ; d. 29 Aug. 1857

(283) Joseph^7 Breed (Joseph Bassett^6 Breed) m. 17 Apr. 1839 Phebe C. Boyce b. ; d. 16 Aug. 1866 at Lynn, Mass.

4ch. Wm. Herschell^8 - b. 26 Dec. 1839; d. 24 May 1843
Joseph B.^{8} (284) b. 31 Aug. 1844; d. in automobile acc. going from So. Acton to Lynn, Mass.
William H.^{8} - b. 14 Dec. 1846; d. 11 June 1849
Henry Wilbur^8 (285) - b. 14 Aug. 1852; d. 1917 (in pencil)

(284) m.1) 20 Sept 1865 Mary Lavinia Norcross b. ; d. 24 May 1881
m.2) 20 June 1888 Mary Ida Demarest
3ch. by 1st wife Joseph N.^{9} - b. 22 Sep. 1868; d. 15 Apr. 1876
Mabel L.^{9} - b. 13 July 1872
Chas. N.^{9} - b. 21 Apr. 1877

(285) m.1) 20 Sep. 1876 Hannah Louise Martin b. ; d. 6 Jan. 1877
m.2) 25 May 1880 Lillian Gertrude Martin
2ch. by 2d W. Fannie Louise^9 - b. 17 July 1881
Edward F.^{9} - b. 22 Feb. 1883

(286) Richard J.^{7} Breed (Joseph Bassett^6 Breed) m. 10 Dec. 1858 Caroline Dennis
2ch Mary E.^{8} - b. 27 June 1860
Edward E.^{8} - b. 12 Jan. 1865

(287) Henry^7 Breed - m.2) 15 Oct. 1862 Sarah Adams b. ; d.
4ch. by 1st wife Geo. H.^{8} - b. 16 Oct. 1851; m. 27 Aug. 1877 - (1ch.) Archie^9 b. 25 May 1878
Frank M.^{8} (288) b. 12 Mar. 1853; m. 26 Nov. 1873 Clara E. Delano - (2ch)
Chas. H.^{8} - b. 8 Mar. 1855; d. 5 Aug. 1855
Fred^8 - b. 1 Feb. 1857; d. 22 Apr. 1857

(288) Georgett^9 - b. 30 Apr. 1875
Melville^9 - b. 2 Dec. 1876

5Ch. by 2nd wife
Flora H.^{8} - b. 12 July 1863;
Henry Lincoln^8 - b. 21 May 1865; d. 14 July 1865
Isabelle M.^{8} - b. 8 Aug. 1867,
Sarah Ellen^8 - b. 7 Mar. 1870;
Emma H.^{8} - b. 14 Nov. 1872,

(289) Timothy^{2} Breed (Allen^{1} Bread / Breed) b. Eng. 1628; d. P.59

m.1) 3 Mar. 1680 Sarah Newhall b. 3 Mar. 1630; d. 27 Nov. 1688
dau. of John + Elizabeth (Payton) Newhall

m.2) . Feb. 1693 date in pencil Sarah Brean Brean in pencil
b. ; d.

Took active part in King Philip's War

3 ch. by 1st wife Joseph^{3} - b. 18 Apr. 1681
Timothy^{3} - b. 1 July 1683
Samuel^{3} - b. 1 July 1686

5 ch. by 2d wife Thomas^{3} - b. 14 Jan. 1694; ?d.y.
{ Mary^{3} - b. 14 Aug. 1696; d. 28 Aug. 1696
{ Sarah^{3} - b. 14 Aug. 1696; d. 28 Aug. 1696
Thomas^{3} - b. 21 Sep. 1698;
Jonathan^{3} - b. 29 1699;

(290) Joseph^{2} Breed (Allen^{1}) b. 1st of name b. on Amer. soil 1632; d. ?
m. ?

Took active part in King Philip's war enlisting w/ bro. Timothy

1 dau. Mary^{3} - b. 4 July 1684

(291) John^{2} Breed (Allen^{1}) b. Lynn 1634; d. 28 June 1678
m.1) 28 Dec. 1663 - Sarah Hathorn dau. of John of Lynn
b. 2 June 1644; d. 22 Feb. 1676
m.2) 4 Mar. 1678 - Sarah Hart

5 ch by 1st wife - John^{3} - b. 7 June 1664
Sarah^{3} - b. 28 Dec. 1667
Wm.^{3} - b. 18 May 1671
Ephraim^{3} (292) - b. 16 Dec. 1672; d. 29 Dec. 1721
Ebenezer^{3} (297) - b. 15 Apr. 1676

(292) Ephraim^{3} Breed - m. Martha Gloss, a niece of Charles Chambers
b. ; d. 15 May 1765

8 ch. Elzb.^{4} - b. 5 Jan. 1702; m. John Dysert
Martha^{4} - b. 17 Feb. 1704; d. 2 Jan. 1721 of smallpox
Ephraim^{4} (293) - b. 2 Apr. 1707; d. 21 Nov. 1739
Rebecca^{4} - b. 22 June 1709; d.y.
Rebecca^{4} 2d - b. 10 Nov. 1711; d. 7 Oct. 1730 ~~of smallpox~~ of fever
Sarah^{4} - b. 8 Apr. 1714
Mary^{4} - b. 5 Mar. 1715; d. 28 Jan. 1721 of smallpox
Charles^{4} (296) - bap. 29 Mar. 1719; m. 31 Jan. 1748
(a mariner) Hannah Newell b. 30 Jan. 1722; d. 24 Dec. 1763
bur. 24 Dec. 1763

P.60

(293) Ephraim^4 (Ephraim^3 (292), John^2, Allen^1) m. 30 Dec. 1730 Hannah Hurd
(a mariner) b. 1710; d. 4 Dec. 1737

1ch. Ephraim^5 (294) b. 14 Sep. 1731; m.1) 12 May 1757
Hannah Newell b. 22 Mar. 1732; d. 2 Jan. 1761

(294)
m.2) 3 Dec. 1761 Ann Larkin, b. 1737; d. 1793 at Malboro
m.3) Mgt. Harrington b. ; d. 11 Feb. 1811
1ch by 1st wife
Ephraim^6 (295) b. 17 Dec. 1760; d. 15 Nov. 1830
a cordwainer of Boston; d. Charlestown
Hannah Newell was a dau. of Elisha Newell, a potter

(295) Ephraim^6 Breed m. Dorcas Sylvester b. ; d. 12 Nov. 1846
3ch. Anna Phillips^7 - b. 12 May 1802; m. Antonio Crap
Hannah Newell^7 - b. 24 May 1806; d. 4 Sep. 1828
Anderson Phillips^7 - b. 28 Dec. 1811

(296) Charles^4 Breed (Ephraim^3 (292), John^2, Allen^1) (see P.59)
1ch. Charles^5 - b. 2 Jan. 1754; d. 19 Sep. 1757

(297) Ebenezer^3 Breed (John^2 (290)) b. 15 Apr. 1676
m. 4 Dec. 1712 Mrs. Hannah (Marshall) Carey b.
d.
4ch. Ebenezer^4 - b. 22 Apr. 1715; d. 17 July 1715
Ebenezer^4 - b. 28 Dec. 1716; d. 11 Mar. 1717
John^4 (298) bap. 4 May 1718 [He was a distiller]
Ebenezer^4 - b. 3 Apr. 1720; d. 22 Aug. 1720

(298) John^4 Breed m. 18 June 1741 Mary Foster
5ch. Ebenezer^5 (299) b. 10 June bap. 11 July 1742; d. 10 July 1817 (a tin-plate worker by trade) (Town Treas. in 1787)
Mary^5 - b. 25 Mar. 1744
John^5 - b. 20 Apr. 1746
Hannah^5 (300) - b. 28 Dec. 1747
Sarah^5 - bap. early on the of 6 May 1750

(299) Ebenezer^5 Breed - m.1) 31 Oct. 1767 Phebe Trumbull b. _ Feb. 1742; d. 3 May 1768
m.2) Mary Trumbull b. 1751; d. 19 Sep. 1810
1ch. by 1st wife James Trumbull^6 bap 15 May 1768; d. 10 May 1797
a merchant; m. Elizb. —
6ch. by 2nd wife John^6 bap. 23 Sep 1770; ? d.y.
Ebenezer^6 bap. 27 Oct. 1771;
John^6 bap. 27 Dec. 1772; m. Ruth Tufts Vose
lived at Belle Isle (since called Breed's Island) Boston
Richard Foster^6 - b. ; a merchant of Liverpool, England
Mary^6 - b. ; m. John Shaw of U.S. Navy
Hannah^6 - b.

(300) Hannah^5 Breed m. David Osgood, a clergyman
b. ; d.

dau.^{6} Mary Osgood - b.

BRESIE

CHRISTOPHER BRESIE, b.
d.
m. New York Christina Claezen, dau. of Nicholas
b.
d.

Plate 116

Plate 116

He was of the jurisdiction of Albany. Later a farmer at "Rulphian Kill" perh. Rulof Jansen's Kill?) near Livingstone Manor, Columbia Co., N.Y.

Children: (? order ?)

*Jannetje - b. 16__
d. 26 July 1749
m. banns 17 Nov. 1700 - Roelof^3 de Duytscher
b. Marbletown, Ulster co.,N.Y.
d. 19 Jan. 1737

Plate 116

Andries - b.
d.
m. 13 July 1707 at Albany - Engeltje Claeuw
b.
d.

Claertje (Clara) - b.
d.
m. by 1705 - Abraham Vosburg
b.
d.

Nicholas - b.
d.
m. 8 Sept. 1706 at Poughkeepsie - Catalyntje Bond
b.
d.

30 Nov. 1715 - in Livingston Manor Independent company under Sgt. Wm. White w/ bro. Gabriel + bro-in-law Roelof^3 de Duytscher

Antje - b.

twins (Cornelis - bap. 2 July 1686 at Albany
twins (Michiel -

Margriet - bap. 16 May 1690 at Albany; m. Ephraim Roos
b.
d.

Marie - bap. 27 Dec. 1691 at Albany

Geertruy - bap. 14 Jan. 1694?, Albany; m. Gerrit Decker (Duker, Deeker)
b.
d.

Gabriel - b.

30 Nov. 1715 - in Livingston Manor Independent Company under Sgt. Wm. White w/ bro. Nicholas + bro-in-law Roelof^3 de Duytscher

Source: N.Y. G. & B. R. - Vol. 41

LOANED TO
BRYANT

Savage, Vol. I

b. England
Brewer, Daniel, of Roxbury, ♀ in the "Lion" w/wife, arr. at Boston
16 Sept. 1632, freeman 14 May 1634
d. early in 1646; names in his will of 12 Jan. that yr.
wife Joanna - who d. 7 Feb. 1689, aged 87
son Daniel b. prob. in Eng.
m. Hannah
Nathaniel b. 1 May 1635
& daus. - Ann b. ; d. 13 Mar. 1659
Joanna b.
Sarah b. 8 Mar. 1638
m. 19 Nov. 1656 - John May

Early Mass. Marriages Prior to 1800 (Frederick W. Bailey - 1979)
(With the addition of Plymouth Co. marriages 1692-1746)

Page 85 - Abigail Brewer

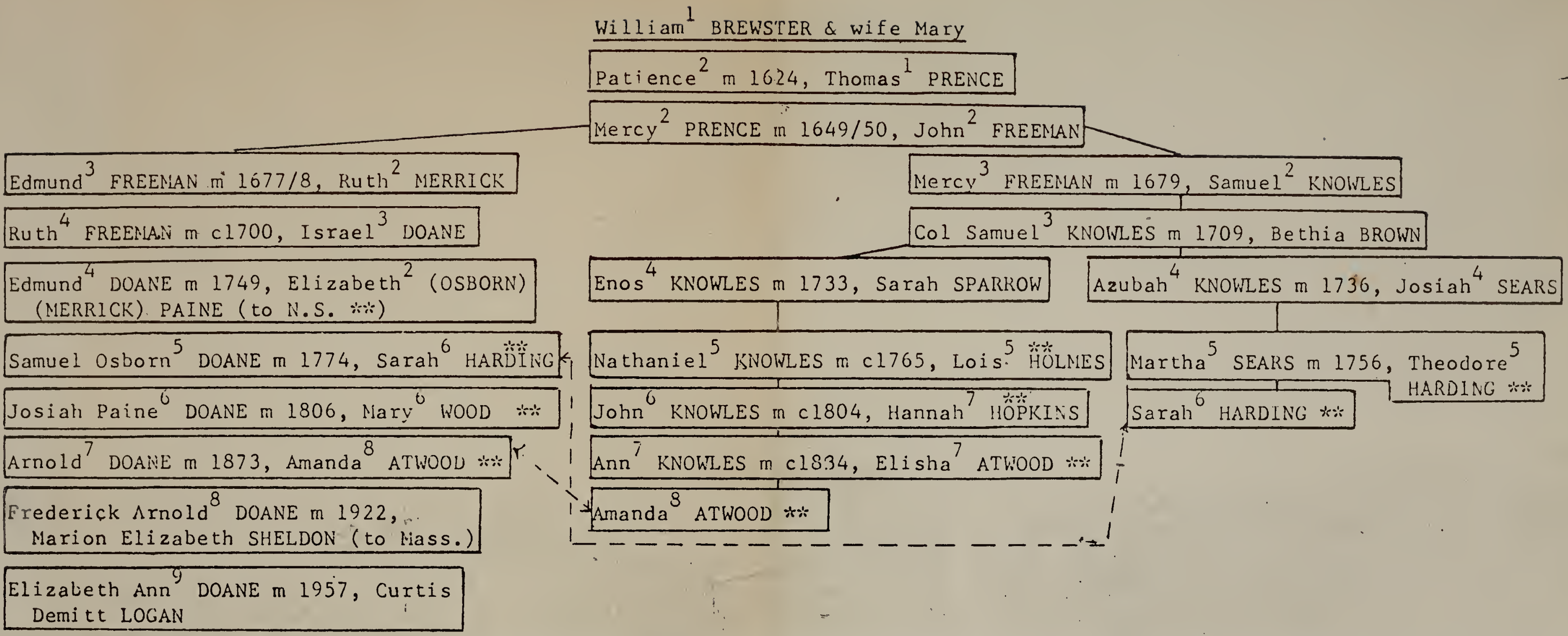
" 150 - David Brewer & Elizabeth Smith - m. 8 May 1763, Brookfield,

" 151 - Jonas Brewer & Mary Jennings - m. 20 Apr. 1758, Brookfield

" 133 - Mrs Phebe (---) Brewer & Capt Isaac Hartwell (both of [illegible]?)
m. 14 July 1773, Oxford

" 24 - William Brewer m. Lucy Davis 14 Oct. 1773, Dudley

LINKED TO
BRYANT



William^1 BREWSTER & wife Mary

Patience^2 m 1624, Thomas^1 PRENCE

Mercy^2 PRENCE m 1649/50, John^2 FREEMAN

Edmund^3 FREEMAN m 1677/8, Ruth^2 MERRICK

Ruth^4 FREEMAN m c1700, Israel^3 DOANE

Edmund^4 DOANE m 1749, Elizabeth^2 (OSBORN)
(MERRICK) PAINE (to N.S. **)

Samuel Osborn^5 DOANE m 1774, Sarah^6 HARDING**

Josiah Paine^6 DOANE m 1806, Mary^6 WOOD **

Arnold^7 DOANE m 1873, Amanda^8 ATWOOD **

Frederick Arnold^8 DOANE m 1922,
Marion Elizabeth SHELDON (to Mass.)

Elizabeth Ann^9 DOANE m 1957, Curtis
Demitt LOGAN

Mercy^3 FREEMAN m 1679, Samuel^2 KNOWLES

Col Samuel^3 KNOWLES m 1709, Bethia BROWN

Enos^4 KNOWLES m 1733, Sarah SPARROW

Nathaniel^5 KNOWLES m c1765, Lois^5 HOLMES**

John^6 KNOWLES m c1804, Hannah^7 HOPKINS**

Ann^7 KNOWLES m c1834, Elisha^7 ATWOOD **

Amanda^8 ATWOOD **

Azubah^4 KNOWLES m 1736, Josiah^4 SEARS

Martha^5 SEARS m 1756, Theodore^5
HARDING **

Sarah^6 HARDING **

William^1 BRADFORD & Alice (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH

William^2 m 1650, Alice^2 RICHARDS

Hannah^3 m 1682, Joshua^3 RIPLEY

David^4 RIPLEY m 1720, Lydia^4 CARY

Lydia^5 RIPLEY m 1750, Rev. Samuel WOOD (to N.S. **)

David^5 WOOD m 1780, Mary^6 HOPKINS (see HOPKINS **)

Richard^1 WARREN & wife Elizabeth

Mary^2 m after 1627, Robert^1 BARTLETT

Joseph^2 BARTLETT m after 1661/2, Hannah^2 POPE

Sarah^3 BARTLETT m 1695, Elisha^3 HOLMES

John^4 HOLMES m 1733, Lois^5 KEMPTON

Lois^5 HOLMES m c1765, Nathaniel^5 KNOWLES**
(see BREWSTER)

Mrs. C. D. Logan
721 Briarwood Drive
Denison, Texas 75020
Member #178

** = Nova Scotia residence

Sheet 1 of 2

Brewster

"F. of the P.^{4}"

William^1 Brewster b. 1567 Eng.; d. 10 Apr. 1644 Plymouth, MA.
m. 1591, England - Mary ? Wentworth
b. abt. 1569 Eng.?
d. 17 Apr. 1627 at Plymouth, Mass.

(LCH)
Love^2 Brewster b. abt. 1595? Eng.?; d. 1650 Duxbury, Mass.
m. 15 May 1634 (O.S.) at Plymouth - Sarah^2 Collier,
dau. of William^1 Collier (L.C.H.)
b. ; d. 26 Apr. 1691 Plymouth, MA
She m. 2) after Sept. 1656 Richard Parker
d. 1665 at Cambridge

Sarah returned to Plymouth (LCH)

ch.
Sarah^3 b. ; d. bef. 21 Jan. 1678/9
m. aft. 4 Apr. 1654 - Benjamin^2 Bartlett (Robert^1 & Mary^2 (Warren) Bartlett (q.v.)
b. Plymouth
d. bet. 21 & 28 Aug. 1691 Duxbury

ch.
Benjamin^3 Bartlett b. 27 June 1658 Duxbury
d. bef. 10 Apr. 1724
m. 1676 or 8 Duxbury - Ruth^3 Pabodie (Wm.^{2}, John^1) (q.v.)
b. 27 June 1658 Duxbury
d. aft. 25 apr. 1724

Robert^3 Bartlett b. abt. 1663 Plymouth
d. 3 Jan. 1718
m. 1 Apr. 1691 Plymouth Sarah^3 Cooke
dau. of Jacob^2 by 2^d w. Elizabeth (Lettice) (Shurtleff) Cooke

dau. Elizabeth^4 b. 1707 Plymouth; d.
m. 1734 Plymouth at age 27 - Thomas^4 Sears
b. 6 June 1699 Yarmouth

WILLIAM BREWSTER - b. ; d. summer of 1590, England
m. - Prudence ? , dau.of
b. ; d.

Appointed by Archbishop Sandys, 1 Jan. 1575/6, receiver of Scrooby & bailiff of the Manor of Scrooby (life tenure) and in 1588 was appointed postmaster by Queen Elizabeth. On his death his son William^1 Brewster was appointed to both the bailiff & postmaster positions, & served in these capacities until his departure for Holland.

WILLIAM^1 BREWSTER - b. abt. 1567, England; d. 10 Apr. 1644, ae ?84, Plymouth, Mass.
?m. abt. 1588 -
m. abt. 1591 - Mary ? , dau.of
b. abt. 1569, Eng.; d. 17 Apr. 1627, Plymouth, Mass.

He matriculated at Peterhouse (oldest of the 14 colleges at that time grouped into Univ. of Cambridge), on 3 Dec. 1580, but appar. did not stay long enough to take his degree. It is believed this is where he acquired his earliest Separatist ideas. Next found as a "discreete and faithfull" ass't. to Wm. Davison, Sec. of State to Queen Elizabeth, & accompanied that gentleman on his embassy to Netherlands in August 1585 & served him at court after his return until his downfall in 1587. Ret'd. to Scrooby where he lived; appointed adm. of fa's. est. in 1590; and appointed to both the bailiff & postmaster positions which his fa. had held. He was "Post" on grt No. Rd. from London to Scotland & managed the post-house until 1607. In 1609, at Leyden, Holland, he was elder and teacher of the new church, also a printer of Puritan books, for sale in England. (Morton Dexter, in "England and Holland of the Pilgrims", states that William Brewster was a ribbon maker while at Leyden. Presumably there was a local market for ribbons.) On June 25, 1609, Elder Brewster signed an affidavit giving his age as forty-two, his wife's age as forty, and their son Jonathan's age as sixteen. He embarked on the Mayflower at London with his wife, his sons Love and Wrestling, and two boys "bound out" to him. Acc. to the inv. of his prop. ("Mayflower Descendant" 3:15-27) he wore a violet-colored coat, black silk stockings, and a ruff, etc. His library shows his scholarship in history, philosophy and religious writings. It contained more than 400 volumes. A list of his books printed at Leyden is shown in "The Mayflower Descendant" 23:97-105.

Richard More & his bro.

6 CHILDREN (by Mary)

1. *Jonathan^2 - "was borne at Scrooby in Nottinghamshire the 12th of August 1593 yeaer" (q.v.)

2. Patience^2 - b. abt. 1600, England; d. not long bef. 12 Dec. 1634, Plymouth, Mass.
m. 5 Aug. 1624, Plymouth - Thomas^1 Prence, s.of Thomas &
b. abt. 1600, England; d. 29 Mar. 1673, in 73d yr., Plymouth
She ∅ w/sis. Fear in the "Ann", July 1623. He m.(2) 1 Apr.1635 Mary Collier
?5 Children:
Thomas - b. bef.22 May 1627; d. in Eng. m. ?in Eng. Susanna ? -
?Robert - b. ; not ment. in fa's. will
Rebecca - b. bef.22 May 1627; m. Edmund^2 Freeman - 1 dau.
Hannah - b. bef. 1635; m.(1) Nathaniel Mayo^2 - 6 ch.
m.(2) Capt.Jonathan Sparrow - 2 ch.
*Mercy - b. abt. 1631; m. John^2 Freeman - 11 ch.

3. Fear^2 - b. , England; d. 12 Dec. 1634, Plymouth, Mass.
m. 1626, as 2d w. - Isaac^1 Allerton, s.of
b. 1585-6, Eng.; d. Feb. 1658/9, New Haven, Conn.
She ∅ w/sis. Patience in the "Ann", July 1623.
1 Child:
Isaac - b. abt. 1630; m.(1) Elizabeth ? - 3 ch. 1 Elizb. 2 Isaac [illegible] Sister
m.(2) Elizabeth(Willoughby)Overzee-
in Virginia Colclough - 3 ch. 1. Willoughby 2. Sarah 3. Frances-

4. a child - b. ?1609, Leyden; d. there, bur. in St. Pancras, 20 June 1609

5. Love^2 - b. abt. 16 ,

WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. ; d. summer of ~~1590,~~ Eng.; m. Prudence ? ; b. ; d. .

Appt'd by Archbishop Sandys, 1 Jan. 1575-6, receiver of Scrooby & bailiff of the manor-ho. (life tenure). Their s.: Jn 1588 appointed postmaster by Q. Elzb.

WILLIAM[1] BREWSTER, b. "last half of 1566 or 1st half of 1567" ~~? 1560/1~~, Eng.; d. 10 Apr. 1644, ae 84, Plym.; m. prob. abt. 1588, Mary ? 1644 1567 ; b. abt. 1569; d. 17 Apr. 1627, Plym.
m. 1591 -

He matriculated at Peterhouse (oldest of the 14 colleges at that time grouped into Univ. of Cambridge), 3 Dec. 1580, but appar. did not stay long enough to tk his degree - next found as a "discreete and faithfull" ass't. to Wm. Davison, Sec. of St. to Q. Elzb, & accompanied that gent. on his embassy to Netherlands, Aug., 1585, & served him at court aft his ret. until his downfall, 1587 - ret. to Scrooby whr he liv - appt'd adm of fa's est, 1590 - appt'd "Post" on grt No. Rd. from London to Scotland & managed the post-ho. until 1607 - w/Pilgrims attempting to rem. to Holland latter pt of 1607 (& imprisoned at Boston thro treachery of ship mstr - he being 1 of the 7 kept longest in prison) - spent 12 yrs in Holland whr he earned his living by teaching & by printing & selling relig. bks (he & friends set up a printing press in Leyden) - Elder of the Ch. at Leyden - was "desired" by those chosen to go first (to Virginia) "to goe with them" while John Robinson, pastor, stayed w/majority who should foll. ltr - Ø in the "Mayflower" w/two youngest s., + wife Mary arriv 16 Dec. 1620 (O.S.) in Plym harbor - eldest s. Ø in the "Fortune", Nov. 1621 - ~~2~~ 2 daus. Ø in the "Ann", July 1623 - his inv. 107, ments. a large no. of bks & a "violet colored coat".

Children: (6 ch. bef. 1620)

1 EDWARD, b. ; d. . May be the conformist s. who was in Eng. 1619.

1 *JONATHAN[2], "was borne at Scrooby in Nottinghamshire the 12th of August 1593 yeaer" (q.v.)

2 *PATIENCE[2], b. ca 1600, Eng.; d. not long bef. 12 DEC. 1634, Plym.; m. 5 Aug. 1624, at Plym, Thomas Prence, s. of Thomas (q.v.) She Ø w/mo. & sis, Fear in the "Ann", July 1623. Ch.: THOMAS; ?ROBERT; REBECCA; HNNH; *MERCY[2] (m. John[2] Freeman)

3 4 FEAR[2], b. , Eng.; d. 12 Dec. 1634, Plym.; m. as 2d wife 1626, Isaac Allerton; b. 1585/6, Eng.; d. Feb. 1658-9, New Haven, Ct.; (his 2d w.). She Ø w/mo. & sis. Patience in the "Ann" July 1623. Ch.: ISAAC(abt. 1630-~~Elzb~~ (1) Elzb ? -3;(2) Elzb(Willoughby)Overzee-Colclough-3)

a child, b. ? 1609 ; d. at Leyden (bur. in St. Pancras, 20 June 1609)

5 LOVE[2], b. ~~1615~~ 1595?, Eng.; d. sn aft 6 Oct. 1650, Duxb.; m. 15 May 1634, at Plym., Sarah Collier, dau of Wm. & Jane, of Duxb.; b. 1615; d. 26 Apr. 1691, in 76th yr, at Plym.; (she m.(2) aft 1 Sept. 1656, Rich. Parke of Cambridge, Mass.) He Ø w/fa. & bro. Wrestling, in the "Mayflower", 1620 - adm freeman, Plym. Col., 2 Mar. 1635-6 - rem. early to Duxb. - volunteer in Pequot war, 1637 - in Capt. Myles Standish's Duxb. Co., 1643. 4 Ch.: SARAH(m. aft. 2 Apr. 1654 Benj.[2] Bartlett-6); NTHL((d. 1676) - Sarah ? Ø); WM.[3] (b. abt. 1645 m. 2 Jan. 1672 at Duxbury -Lydia Partridge-8); WRESTLING(She b. 1661 She m. (2) John Partridge 1 Jan. 1696/7 at Duxbury -Mary ? -8)

6 WRESTLING[2], b. ; d. bef fa's est sttld "dyed a yonge man vnmarried". He Ø w/fa. & bro. Love in "Mayflower", 1620. ~~[illegible]~~

2) WRESTLING, d. 1626; m. 1630, Emle Story — ch.; JOHN (20 Dec. 1631); LOVE LUCRETIA (3 May 1636)

Liv'd? d. 1665 at Cambridge

JONATHAN[2] BREWSTER, "was borne at Scrooby in Nottinghamshire the 12th of August 1593 yeaer"; d. 7 Aug. 1659, New London, Ct. (G.S.-Brewster Cem., B's Neck, Preston; m.(1) ? ; b. ; bur. 10 May 1619, Leyden, Holl.;

BURROWS -

m.(2) 10 Apr. 1624, in Plym., Lucretia Oldham (prob. sis. of John who Ø to Plym., 1623, from "Darby", Eng.); b. ; d. 4 Mar. 1678-9, Norw., Ct. (G.S. as above - the stone erected by desc's., 1855)

He was 1 of the Pilgrim Colony in Holland during its 12 yr res. thr - Ø in the "Fortune", Nov. 1621 - rem. to Duxb. abt 1630 - to New London, Ct., a 1649, & adm inhab. 25 Feb. 1649-50 - freeman, 16 May 1650 - sttld in that pt ltr Norwich, his farm lying in both towns - a prom. man.

7 Children by 1st w.:

a child, b. 27 Nov. 1610; d.

1650 Gov. Bradford lists him: "hath 9 or 10 Children, one maried who hath a ch. or 2

8 Children by 2d w.:

1, WILLIAM^3, b. 9 Mar. 1625 at Plymouth; d. ; m. 15 Oct. 1651, Mary Peame of London; b. ; d. . Liv in Duxb., 1643 - served 17 days, Aug., 1645, w/five others from Duxb., in Naragansett Exped. - prob. sttld in Eng. - (no further rec.)

2, *MARY^3, b. 16 Apr. 1627 Plymouth; d. liv. 23 Mar. 1697/8; m. 10 Nov. 1645, "John Turner of Situate the Elder", s. of Humphrey & Lydia(Gamer)Turner (q.v.) b.? d. 169-, 13 Ch.: Scituate JONATHAN; JOSEPH; JOSEPH; EZEKIEL; LYDIA; JOHN; *ELISHA(m. Elzb Jacob); MARY; BENJ.; RUTH; ISAAC; GRACE; AMOS

3, JONATHAN^3, b. 17 July 1629 at Plymouth; d. . Liv in Duxb., 1643, on list able to bear arms - prob. sttld in Eng.

[illegible] 1654/5 4 Mar. 1654

4 RUTH^3, b. 3 Oct. 1631 at Jones River, Plymouth; d. 30 Apr./1 May 1677, New London, Ct.; m.(1) 14 Mar. 1651, John Pickett; b. ; d. 16 Aug. 1667 "dyed at Sea returning from the Barbadoes"; (2) 2/18 July 1668 at New London, Charles Hill, s. of Geo., of Lond Eng.; b. ; d. Oct. 1684; (he m.(2) 12 June 1678, Rachel Mason). Liv in N.L., Ct. 6 Ch. by 1st husb.: MARY(-Benj. Shapley-8); RUTH (abt. 1654-Moses Noyes-4?); JOHN(25 July 1656-d. at sea-unm); ADAM(15 Nov.1658 -Hnnh Wetherll-2); MERCY(16 Jan. 1660-1 -(1) Sml Fosdick-8;(2) John Arnold-2); WM.(-d. at sea abt 1690-unm) 4 Ch. by 2d husb.: JANE(9 Dec.1669 -); CHARLES(16 Oct. 1671-Abgl Fox-3); RUTH(bp Oct. 1673-prob d. inf.); JONATHAN(Dec. 1674-Mary Skarswood-3)

5, BENJAMIN^3, b. 17 Nov. 1633 at Duxbury; d. 10/14 Sept. 1710, ae 77, Norw., Ct.; m. "the last Daye of febeare: 1659-1660", Ann(Addis)Darte, dau of Wm. Addis, & wid. of Ambrose Darte; b. ; d. "May the:9:1709" 1708 or 9 A prom. man in New London - Dep. to Gen. Crt., 1668-89-90-92-93-94-95-96-97 - Lt. of the N.L. troop, 1673 - Capt. of mil. co., Norw., 1693. 8 Ch.: MARY(10 Dec. 1660-Sml Fitch-10); ANN(29 Sept. 1662-Matthew Coy-3); JONATHAN("nouember the Last 1664" -Judith Stevens-5); DNL(1 Mar. 1666-7 -(1) Hnnh Gager-10;(2) Dot. Witter-?sp); WM(22 Mar. 1669-(1) Elzb Read-1;(2) Patience ? -4); RUTH(16 Sept. 1671-Thos Adgate-8); BENJ.(25 Dec. 1673-(1) Mary Smith-7;(2) Joyce ? -); ELZB(23 June 1676-Dnl Meeks-1 s.)

6, ELIZABETH^3, b. 1 May 1637 at Duxbury; d. Feb. 1708, ae abt 70, New London, Ct.; m.(1) 7 Sept. 1653, Peter Bradley of N.L.; b. ; d. 3 Apr. 1662, N.L.;(2) aft 13 July 1676 at N.L., Christopher Christophers; b. abt. 1631; d. 23 July 1687, ae 56; at N.L. (his 2d w.) Liv in New London - both husbs, mariners. 4 Ch. by 1st husb: ELZB(16 Mar. 1654-5 -Thos. Dymond-5); HNNH(17 Sept. 1656-); PETER(7 Sept. 1658-Mary Christophers-1 s.) 4 Ch. by 2d husb.: LUCRETIA(Aug. 1661-(Judge) Rich. Christophers-4); JOHN(3 Sept. 1668-

13 July 1661

7. GRACE^3, b. 1 Nov. 1639 at Duxbury; d. 22 Apr. 1684, New Lond, Ct., m. 4 Aug. 1659, Capt. Dnl Wetherell, s. of Rev. Wm. & Mary(Fisher)Wetherll; b. 29 Nov. 1630, Maidstone, co. Kent, Eng.; d.14 Apr. 1719, N.L. (G.S.) 9 Ch.: HNNH(21 Mar. 1659-60 -Adam Pickett-2); MARY("borne 1662 Liued but 2 month and Dyed"); "4 Sons Sucsesiuf- borne and Dyed nameles Imediatly after their Birth"; MARY(7 Oct.

1668-(1) Thos. Harris-1 dau;(2) Geo. Denison-8); DNL(26 Jan. 1670-1 -d.y.); SML(bp 19 Oct. 1679- d.y.)

8 HANNAH^3, b. 3 Nov. 1641 at Duxbury; d. liv 24 25 Nov 1691; m. 23 Dec. 1664, at New London, Ct., Sml Starr, s. of Dr. Thomas & Ruth Starr of New London, Ct.; b. abt. 1640, prob. in Mass.; d. . 5 Ch.: SML(11 Dec. 1665- liv 1[illegible]7); THOMAS(27 Sept. 1668-Mary Morgan-7); COMFORT(7 Aug. 1671 - prob. d.y.); JONATHAN(23 Feb.1673-4 -Elzb Morgan-10); BENJ.(bp 1679- ? - ✓)

Jonathan^2 — signature on p. 212, Hist. of Norwich, Conn.

(15) Source: 4. Brewster Gen.-Vol. I. (Emma C. Brewster Jones-1908)
2. Anc. Landmarks of Plym. (Wm. T. Davis-1883)
7. Colonial Fams, USA-Vol. II. (Geo. N. MacKenzie-1911)
15. VIRKUS-Vol. III. (1928)
10. Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass. (Nahum Mitchell-1840)
11. Hist. of New London, Ct. (Frances Manwaring Caulkins-1860)
12. Hist. of Norwich, Ct. (F. M. C. -1866)
5. Cape Cod Series-Vol. II. (Leon Clarke Hills-1941)
1. Allerton Fam. (Walter S. Allerton-1888)
13. John Howland, a Mayflower Pilgrim (Wm. Howland-1926)
3. Ancestry of Lawrence Williams(Cornelia Bartow Williams-1915)
6. Clark Fam. (L. H. Lempert-1931)
8. Fam. Hist-Anc's of Russell Snow Hitchcock (R.S.H. - 1947)
14. Miner Fam. (Lillian L. Miner Sellick-1928)
9. Fam. of Zaccheus Gould (Benj. A. Gould-1895)

Page	Bridge / Bridges
56	Anna Bridge m. 6 Oct. 1774 Simeon Turner at Harvard
117	Dr. R. P. Bridge & Mrs. Anna Harrington m. 24 Jan. 1772, Lancaster
36	Ebenezer Bridge m. Mehitable Wood 3 Nov. 1763, Lunenberg
155	George Bridge m. Abigail Williams 9 Apr. 1772, Brookfield
53	Jeremiah Bridge of Lexington & Sarah Buttrick of Harvard m. 31 Mar. 1761
64	Thomas Bridge, Jr. & Elizabeth Jones m. 21 Apr. 1768 Spencer
150	David Bridges of Spencer & Betty Rice, Brookfield, m. 27 Apr. 1756
66	Edmund Bridges m. Ruth Parks 15 May 1778, Spencer
63	Isaac Bridges m. Mary Mixer 5 Nov. 1761, Spencer
74	Mary Bridges m. Jonathan Clifford 3 Dec. 1778, Southborough
73	Nathan Bridges m. Sarah Parker 4 Feb. 1755, Southborough

Virkus VII

Briggs, Clement (1595-1650) fr. Eng. before 1640 to Hartford, Conn. settled at Agawam (Springfield), Mass. 1645; a first settler of Northampton, MA 1654
m. - Sarah —— b. (d. 1668)

Briggs, John, 1609-90, a Quaker; admitted inhabitant of Newport, R.I. 1635; later at Portsmouth and Kingston, R.I. dep. Gen. Ct. 1664 et seq.; gov's asst. 1648; R.I. commr. 1654, et seq.;
m. - Sarah Cornell, sister of Thomas Cornell (q.v.)

Thomas Cornell (ca 1595 - ca. 1655/56) from Eng. w/ the 2d Winthrop expdn. 1654, to Boston 1636 and ~~was~~ rem. to Portsmouth, R.I. 1654 + was freeman there; settled at Flushing, L.I. 1643; ensign Portsmouth militia and served under Gov. Kieft against Indians; m. Rebecca Briggs (1600-72).

Briggs, Richard, one of the grantors of the town of Taunton, Mass. 1673
m. 16~~8~~62 Rebeckah Hoskin

Briggs, William (ca 1620 - ca 1687) tailor at Boston, Mass.; planter ante 1642; rem. to Lyme, Conn. ca 1665/66; ret. to Boston, post 1680/81; m. ca 1640 - Mary (ca. 1622 - post 1695.

Briggs, Samuel m Elizabeth² Freeman 4, 1645.

Vital Record of Rhode Island
1636 - 1850
First Series
Births, Marriages and Deaths
A Family Register for the People
by James N. Arnold
1893
Volume 4 Little Compton Part VI

~~Intentions of Marriages~~

(P.10) 178 Brightman, William of Dartmouth, and Hannah Davenport, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice. Int. March 21; m. April 9, 1741

130 + 189 Brightman, Hannah of Dartmouth, and John Simmons (189), Jr., of Little Compton Jan. 22, 1767 m. by Jepthah Pearce, Justice

" Israel, s. of Henry & Hannah, & Bethany Palmer, dau. of Sylvester & Almy; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Oct. 15, 1772

102 197 Brightman, Rebecca, (dau. of Henry & Hannah) & Sylvester Palmer (also 197) (s. of Sylvester dec. & Almy) m. July 8, 1773 m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice

2-54 2-81 Brightman, Lemuel, of Westport, (son of Israel) & Elizabeth Sisson, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Peckham (also 2-81) Nov. 19, 1809

2-50 Brightman, Bethany (of Westport) dau. of Israel m. John Manly (Manley 2-50) (s. of William, of Little Compton) Jan. 26, 1812 m. by Peleg Sisson, Justice,

4-31 4-31 Brightman, Sarah T. & Benjamin T. Head (4-31) m. Sept. 17, 1840

Little Compton

Births and Deaths

P. 85

2-26 Brightman, Clarinda dau. of Henry & Mary b. Jan. 17, 1725
2-81 " Eliza dau. of Lemuel & Elzb. b. Nov. 3, 1810
2-81 " Holder, b. Aug. 7, 1812
2-81 " John R. b. Sep. 17, 1817
4-533 " Daniel, died aged 32 y. 1 m. 5 d. Aug. 3, 1846
4-538 " Rachel, died aged 70 y. 6 m. 8 d. Oct. 7, 1856

Intentions & Marriages

P. 54
165 Sheffield, Amos and Sarah ——
m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Dec. 22, 1708

167 " John & Martha Tober
m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 30 1723

127 + 172 " Aaron & Elizabeth Amory
m. by Richard Billings, Justice
Int. Aug. 21 m. Sept. 21, 1731

P. 161

Births & Deaths

127 Sheffield, Aaron
127 " Elizabeth (Amory) his wife
127 " Ruth, dau. of Aaron & Elzb. b. June 12, 1732

Vilkens - Vol. 5. p. 468
Henry^1 Brightman (ca 1640-1728) Freeman Portsmouth R.I. 1670
founder of Freetown (Fall River, Mass.)
m. abt. 1678 - Joan James
Wm.^{2} b. abt. 1685 m. 1705 Mercy Spear
Wm.^{3} b. 1713 m. 1738 Susannah^5 Cornell b. 1717 dau. of Geo.^{4} + Deliverance (Clarke) ... all
John^4 b. m. abt. 1782 Elizabeth Ann Taylor
George Clark^5 b. 1791; d. 1857 m. 1814 Nancy^5 Moore (1793-1869) dau of Wm.^{4} Moore + Elizabeth (Baker) (dau of Wm.)

BROCK

JOHN BROCK - of Little Leighs, co. Essex, England
b. ; d.
m. - Agnes Wiseman, of co. Essex, dau. of

b. ; d.

Children:

1. John - b. ; d. 1582
m.(1) - Anne (Vere) Sheffield, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford, & wid. of Edmund, Lord Sheffield
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Mary Pascall, dau. of ? Pascall, of Springfield, co. Essex, England;
b. ; d.
He was of Walton, co. Essex; his will - 6 Sept. 1582, proved 30 Oct. following, P.C.C.
? ch.:

2. *William - (q.v.)

3. Robert - b. ; d.

4, Humphrey - b. ; d. 1603
m. - Agnes ? , dau. of
b. ; d. (ment.in husb's.will)
Of Much Waltham, co. Essex, Eng. His will dated 1 Apr. 1603, proved 21 June following, in the Archdeaconry Court of Essex.
? ch.:
Robert - b.
(ment. in fa's. will)

5. Richard - b. ; d.

6. George - b. ; d.

7, Jeffrey - b. ; d.

WILLIAM BROCK - b. ; d. 1598 or 9
m.(1) - Margery Bedell, dau. of John & Bedell, of Notley?, co. Essex;
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Elizabeth , dau. of
b. ; d.
(ment. in husband's will

Plate 107

He was of Boxted and Colchester, co. Essex, England; his will, 17 July 1598, proved 13 June 1599 in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

Children: ?By wh. wife?

Bartholomew - b. ; d. 1617 or 18
m.(1) - Elizabeth Wiseman, dau. of Sir Ralph Wiseman, Knight; b. ; d.
m.(2) - Elizabeth Garnham, dau. of Nicholas Garnham of Newton, co. Suffolk, England
b. ; d.
He was of Worlingworth, co. Suffolk; ment. in fa's. will, 1598; his will, 18 Jan. 1617, proved 26 June 1618 P.C.C.
? ch.:

William - b. ; d.
ment. in fa's. will, 1598, and in that of his bro. Bartholomew, 1618 (1617?)

***Mary** - b. ; d.
m. 24 Oct. 1588 at Gosfield, co. Essex, Eng. -
to John Reeve, son of
b. , Eng.; d. 1620 - 21
He was of Bocking and ltr. of Gosfield, co. Essex.
His will dated 23 Sept. 1620, proved in Prerogative Court of Canterbury.
5 ch.:

Plate 107

John - b. ; m. Abigail -
Jeremy - b. ;
*Anne - b. ; m. Thomas Fitch - 11 ch.
Plate 107
Sarah - b. ; d.
Susan - b. ; d.

? **a dau.** - b. ; d.
m. - ? Reeve, son of
b. ; d.
? ch.:
John - b. (liv. 1620)
Mary - b. (liv. 1620)

? **a dau.** - b. ; d. (liv. 1620)
m. - ? Saunter, son of
b. ; d.

Source: "Extract from the Records of the College of Arms London" - (A. T. Butler, Portcullis 17 May 1929)
"Fitch Genealogy - Vol. I"

BROOKS

HENRY^1 BROOKS, b. perh. abt. 1591-2, England, as in Dec. 1658 claimed to be 66 yrs.
d. 12 Apr. 1683, Woburn, Mass.
m.(1) ? ?

Plate 58

m.(2) bef. 27 Mar. 1651, at Woburn, widow Susanna (Bradford) Richardson, dau. of
and widow of Ezekiel Richardson & in "arbella" 1630
b. Eng.
d. 15 Sept. 1681, Woburn, Mass.
at age 90, m.(3) 12 July 1682 at Woburn, Annis Jaquith, dau.of
b.
d.

He was m.& had ch. bef. remov. to Woburn abt. 1648, from Concord where he was made freeman 14 Mar. 1639; prop. of land in Woburn, near Horn Pond, 10 Jan. 1652; selectman 1669, 1671 & 1672; his will dated 18 July 1682, names w. Annis and ch.- John, Timothy (of Billerica), Isaac and Sarah (w. of John Mousall) and dau. Lestor. Henry was a farmer and clothier; he purch. 6 parcels of land, of 178 acres, at a section known as "Horn Pond" 12 Dec. 1650

Children:

*John^2 - b. abt. 1623, England; m.(1) Eunice^2 Mousall, dau.of John^1& Joanna

Sarah^2 - b. ; d. bef. 1706 - will proved 10 Sept. 1705.
m. 13 May 1650 at Woburn, Mass. - John^2 Mousall, son of John^1 & Joanna Mousall; b.
d. 2 Apr. 1698, s.p.

Timothy^2 - b. Concord, Mass.; d. 1711 Cohansey, N.J.
m.(1) 2 Dec. 1659 in Woburn - Mary Russell, dau. of John Russell Sr. & Elizabeth ( ) Russell
b.
d.15 Sept. 1680 at Billerica
m.(2) 1680 in Swansea, Mass. - Mehitable (Mowry) Kinsley, dau. of Roger & Mary (Johnson) Mowry and widow of Eldad Kinsley; b. abt. 1646
d.

Children:
Timothy - 10 Nov. 1660 - d. 22 Jan. 1660/1
Timothy - 9 Oct. 1661 - m. Hannah Bowen - 7 ch.
John - 16 Oct. 1662
Mary - 16__ - d. 2 July 1670
Mary - 15 Dec. 1670 - d. 14 Jan.1670/1
Mary - 10 Dec. 1671
Hephzibah - Feb. 1673/4 - m. Pelatiah Mason - 11 ch.
Anna - 23 Jan. 1675/6 - liv. w/aunt Sarah (? Brooks) Mousall 15 June1702
Lydia - 8 Jan. 1677/8
Rebecca - 5 Oct. 1679 - m. Melatiah Martin - 7 ch.
Elizabeth- 16__ - m. 10 Apr. 1689 Thomas Lewis - 10 ch.
Abigail - 16__ - m. 16 Oct. 1695 Levi Preston - ch.

(by 2nd wife)
Josiah - 26 Aug. 1681 - m. Lucy ? - 2 sons

Joseph^2 - b. 12: 2: 1641, at Concord; d.

Isaac^2 (see contd over) - b. ~~abt.~~ 1643; d. 8 Sept. 1686, Woburn. (See-other side)

~~Lestor~~^{2} HANNAH - b. ; d. ; (fa's will says: "I give and bequeath to my daughter Lestor, 5 shillings, and no more, because she hath received her portion already, as will appear by a receipt under her hand." m.(1) 13 Feb. 1647/8 Thomas Fox d. 1658 AEFH as his 2d wife
(ch. see over bottom 2 page) m.(2) ANDREW LESTER m.(3) Isaac Willey (inf. from [illegible])

Isaac^2 - b. abt. 1643; d. 8 Sept. 1686, Woburn.
m. 10 Jan. 1665/6 - Miriam Daniels, dau. of
b.
d. (liv. in 1688)

Isaac deposed Apr. 1668, AE abt. 25 - AE 27 in 1670. He was a cavalryman in King Philip's War; appointed quartermaster of the "Three County Troop", 1 June 1677; he was one of the two people present when Samuel Converse was killed by the water-wheel of Converse's fa's. mill on 20 Feb. 1669/70. Resided at Woburn, Mass.

Children:

Sarah^3 - 14 May 1667; d. 2 July 1667
Miriam^3 - 29 May 1668; d. y.
Isaac^3 - 13 Aug. 1669; m. Hannah Trask - 3 ch.
Henry^3 - 4 Oct. 1671; m.(1) Mary Graves - 6 ch.
m.(2) ?Eleph Chappell - 9 ch.
Miriam^3 - 16 Dec. 1673; m. Henry Merry or Merrow - a dau.

Martha^2 - b.
m. Thomas Bateman

info from Miriam Eddy

Vitals, Vol. 7
(Mass.)
Concord, Births, Marriages & Deaths
Geneal. Guide to ~~the~~ Early Settlers of America (Henry Whittemore - 1967)
Hist. of New Ipswich, N.H. (C.H. Chandler & S.F. Lee - 1914)

Sources: Ancestry of Sarah Hildreth (Walter Goodwin Davis - 1958)
Book of the Lockes - John Goodwin Locke - 1858
American Marriage Records Before 1699 - Wm.M.Clemens - 1926
Desc's. of Samuel & Thomas, sons of Rev. Samuel, 1640-1886,
First Carters of Lanc., Lunenburg & Leominster, Mass. -
C. A. & S. A. Carter - 1887
Desc's. of John Mowry of R. I. - Wm. A. Mowry - 1909
Essex Institute Hist'l. Coll. - Vol. 43 (1907 - Vol. 21 (1884)
Gleanings from Parker Records, 1271-1893 - Wm. Thornton Parker - 1894
Gen. of Boston & Eastern Mass. - Vols. 3 & 4 - 1908
History of Woburn - Rev. Samuel Sewall - 1868
History of Buckfield, Maine - Alfred Cole & Chas. F. Whitman - 1915
History of Cutter Family of N.E. = William Richard Cutter - 1871
History of Billerica, Mass., 1653-1883 = Rev. Henry A. Hazen - 1883
Kendall Genealogy = Irma A. Rich - 1920
Martin Family of New England = Henry J. Martin-1880
Middlesex County, Mass. - Vol. IV - 1908
N.E. H. & G. R. - Vols. 18-19-24-29-30-37-47-58
Records of Swansea, Mass., 1662-1705 = Alverdo Hayward Mason - 1900
Richardson Memorial = John Adams Vinton - 1876
Parkers in America, 1630-1910 = Augustua Parker -
Snow-Estes Ancestry - Vol. 1 = Nora E. Snow - 1939
The Kendall Family in America = Wm. Montgomery Clemens - 1919
The Wells Family = Norris & Feldmann- 1942
The White Quarterly - Vol. 2 No. 4
Timothy Brooks of Mass. and His Desc's. = Robert Peacock Brooks - 1927
Woburn Records - Parts 1-3 = Edward F. Johnson - 1880

Hannah's ch. by 1st husb. Thomas Fox - he died 1658 N.E. "Marriages ~~Before~~ Prior to 1700"?
HANNA - b. 25. 7th mo. 1648 - ~~m. Thomas~~
Thomas - b. 26 12th mo. 1649
Isake - b. 17 Oct. 1657

Plate 58

JOHN^2 BROOKS, b. abt. 1623, England
d. ~~2 Jan.~~/29 Sept. 1691, Woburn, Mass.
m.(1) 1 Nov. 1649 - Eunice^2 Mousall, dau. of Deacon John^1 & Joanna Mousall; b.
m. at Woburn
Plate 58
d. 1 Jan. 1683/4, Woburn, Mass.
m.(2) 25 Feb. 1683/4 - Mary (Champney) Richardson,
dau. of John & Joan(na) ( ) Champney, of Cambridge
and wid. of Theophilus^2 Richardson of Woburn
son of John's stepmother
b.
d. 26 Aug. 1704 Woburn

John was a soldier in Sir William Phips' Exped. to Canada, 1690 - he ret'd. the next year. [illegible]

Children:

John^3 - b. 23 Nov. 1650, Woburn; d. 22 Nov. 1653, Woburn, Mass.

Sarah^3 - b. 21 Nov. 1652, Woburn; d.
m. 1 Jan. 1670/1 - Ephraim Buck, son of Roger & Susanna Buck;
b. 26 July 1646 at Cambridge
d. Jan. 1720/1 at Woburn

8 Ch.:
Sarah - 11 Jan. 1673 - m. Thomas Grover - ch.
Ephraim - 13 July 1676;
John - 1 Jan. 1678/9; d. 27 Jan. 1678/9
John - 7 Feb. 1679/80;
Samuel- 13 Nov. 1682;
Eunice- 7 July 1685;
Ebenezer - 20 May 1689; m.(1) Lydia Eames - 3 ch.
m.(2) Judith Wood - 2 ch.
Mary - 28 Oct. 1691; m. Nathaniel Spike - a son.

*Eunice^3 - b. 10 Oct. 1655; Woburn d. (liv. - a widow - in 1706)
m.(1) 1672 - Rev. Samuel^2 Carter, son of Rev. Thomas^1 & Mary^2 (Parkhurst) Carter (q.v.) Plate 58
m.(2) as 2^d w. - Capt. James Parker, son of
b.
d. 1701, AE 84
m.(3) as 3^d w. - John Kendall, son of Francis & Mary (Tidd) Kendall; b. 2 May or July 1646
d. 1732 in Woburn, Mass.
(His second wife d. Dec. 1701)

9 Ch.: (by 1st husband) Plate 58 Plate 59

Mary, Samuel (d.y.), *Samuel^3 (m. Dorothy^3 Wilder), John, Thomas, Nathaniel, Eunice, Abigail (d.y.), Abigail.

1 Ch.: (by 2nd husband)

Sarah - b. 12 Dec. 1697

Joanna^3 - b. 22 Mar. 1659, Woburn; d. 1 Dec. 1724, Woburn.
m. 2 Oct. 1678 - David Roberts, son of
b.
d. 4 Sept. 1724

5 Ch.:
Eunice - b. 28 Oct. 1679;
David - b. 24 Oct. 1684;
Giles - b. 16 Jan. 1687?; m.(1) Deborah ? - 4 daus.
m.(2) Lydia Wright - ch.
Joanna - b. 13 Feb. 1694;
Sarah - b. 15 Jan. 1697?;

John^3 - b. 1 Mar. 1664?, Woburn; d. 7 Aug. 1733
m. 30 Dec. 1684/30 Jan. 1684/5 - Mary (Bruce) Cranston, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Clark) Bruce, and widow of Walter Cranston
Mary - b. 15 June 1665
d.
m.(3) 15 Jan. 1734 Peter Hay of Stoneham

// Children:
Mary^4 - b. and d. 4 Dec. 1685
twins (John^4 - b. 30 Dec. 1686; d. 2 Jan. 1687?
twins (Ebenezer^4 - b. 30 Dec. 1686; d. 31 Dec. 1686
Mary^4 - b. 1 Apr. 1688; m. Thomas Henshaw - 6 ch.
Elizabeth^4 - b. ; m. Timothy Winn - 2 ch.
Sarah^4 - b. 14 Aug. 1692; m. Samuel Richardson - 3 ch.
John^4 - b. 28 Nov. 1694; m. Phebe Richardson - 2 ch.
Abigail^4 - b. 19 Aug. 1697; d. 12 Oct. 1697
Timothy^4 - b. 14 Feb. 1700?; m.(1) Abigail Wyman - 2 ch.
m.(2) Sarah (Evans) Converse - s.p.
Isaac^4 - b. 1703; d. 24 Aug. 1719
Nathan^4 - b. 1 Nov. 1706; m.(1) Sarah Wyman - 13 ch.
m.(2) Elizabeth Fowle - 1 dau.

Ebenezer^3 - b. 9 Dec. 1666 Woburn; d.
m. 14 June 1687 - Martha Wilder, dau. of
b.
d.

He was a soldier in Phil's Expedition to Quebec, 1690; on 22 Sept. 1716, he and w. were rec'd. into Ch. at Killingly, Conn.

Children:
Eunice^4 - b. 18 Mar. 1688; d. 4 Feb. 1689?
John^4 - b. 22 Mar. 1690;
Ebenezer^4 - b. 8 Aug. 1691; living in 1731
Jabez^4 - b. 7 Jan. 1693?;
Eliezer^4 - b. 1694
Martha^4 - b. 24 Mar. 1697;
Eunice^4 - b. 4 Feb. 1700?;
PRISCILLA^4 - b. 1702

[illegible]

Deborah^3 - b. 20 Mar. 1669, Woburn; d. 12 Feb. 1703/4
m. John^3 Richardson, son of Theophilus^2 & Mary (Champney) Richardson; b. 16 Jan. 1667/8
d. 29 Oct. 1749
m.(2) 22 Feb. 1704/5 at Cambridge Lydia Pratt - had 2 ch.

Children:
Mary - b. 10 Aug. 1689;
John - b. 29 Dec. 1692; m. Abigail Swan - 6 ch.
Deborah - b. 8 Mar. 1694/5; m. John Kendall - 4 ch.
Sarah - b. 12 Mar. 1697/8; d. 20 Feb. 1703/4
Josiah - b. 14 Feb. 1700/1; m. Phebe ? - 4 ch.
Nathan - b. 24 Jan. 1701/2; m.(1) Esther Peirce - 2 ch.
m.(2) Tabitha Kendall - 5 ch.
m.(3) Lydia Whittemore
Eunice - b. 3 Jan. 1703/4;

Jabez^3 - b. 17 July 1673, Woburn; d. 30 Jan. 1746/7, Woburn, AE 74 (G.S. - First Burying Ground, Woburn)
m.(1) at Woburn 18 Dec. 1694 - Rachel Buck, dau. of Samuel & Rachel (Leven) Buck; b.
d. 23 Feb. 1698?, Woburn AE 22
m.(2) at Woburn 7 ~~July~~ June 1698 - Hephzibah Cutter, dau. of Richard and Frances (Perriman-Amsden?) Cutter; b. 15 Aug. 1671
d. 1 Jan. 1745/6, AE 75 (G.S. - First Burying Gr., Woburn

(Jabez^3 Brooks - cont'd.)

Children: (by 1st wife)

1 Rachel^4 - b. 29 Nov. 1695; m. Joseph Wright - 1 dau.

(by second wife)

10 Jabez^4 - b. 13 May 1700;
Hephzibah^4 - b. 18 Nov. 1701; m. John Cutter - 2 sons
Nathaniel^4 - b. 17 Aug. 1703; m. Submit Poulter - 7 ch.
Deborah^4 - b. May 1705; m. Jacob Wright - 1 son
Samuel^4 - b. 18 Apr. 1707; living in 1741
John^4 - b. 14 Jan. 1708/9; m.(1) Hannah Cutter - 4 ch.
m.(2) Elizabeth Kendall - ? ch.
Jonathan^4 - b. 27 Aug. 1710; m. Phebe Simonds - 5 ch.
Ebenezer^4 - b. 1 June 1712; m.(1) Jemima Locke - 13 ch.
m.(2) Elizabeth (Locke) Symmes
Sarah^4 - b. 25 Dec. 1714; m. Thomas Richardson - no ch.
Benjamin^4 - b. 14 Apr. 1717; m. Susanna Kendall - 6 ch.

#384 Benjamin^3 Whittemore
b. 1 Sept. 1669
Charlestown, Mass.
d. 8 Sept. 1734
Concord, Mass.

m. 17 Aug. 1692

#385
Esther Brooks
b. 4 July 1668
Concord, Mass.
d. 11 Jan. 1742

#770
Joshua Brooks
b.
d.
m.

#771
Hannah Mason
b.
d.

See her Whittemore charts CCGS Bulletin ? Sept. 1980

Memb. # 34

Name Evelyn G. Young Dasey

Address 20 Dancing Brook Rd.,
South Yarmouth, Mass. 02664

from an article in "The Ct. Nutmegger" Vol. 16 - No. 3, Dec. 1983
(of Conn. Soc. of Genealogists, Inc.)
by Mrs. Helen Reyner (C.S.G. #258)

(from "Settlers of Watertown, Mass". p. 719-722)

Capt. Thomas^1 Brooks b. d. 1667 acc. to Concord M. mar. records.
& from Eng. 1636
Had a large family incl. sons:
Joshua, Caleb & Gershom.
(Rev. John Cotton Brooks & his bro. Bishop Phillips Brooks — ancs. of)

Joshua^2 b. ; d.
m.

Joseph^3 (son of Joshua^2) b. 1681 ; d
m. 26 June 1706 Rebecca Blodgett
dau of
sev. ch. including Jonas^4 & Isaac^4
Jonas^4 b. 18 Oct. 1718
Isaac^4 b. 17 Mar. 1720

Is this the Isaac whose record in "Concord Birth, Death and Marriages" had the m. of Isaac & Mary Bathrick of Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Bliss on 16 July 1747 (p. 166)

ch. Isaac^5 b. 3 June 1748 Concord, Ma.
& Lancaster VR p. 93
acc. to VR of Reading, Ma. this Isaac Brooks m. Ruth Herrick
28 Feb. 1775 (p. 293 & 367)
Isaac d. 9 Nov. 1827 at Ashburnham Ma. GSI.
Ruth was b. in Reading Ma. & died at age 85 at Winchendon, Mass. &
bur. at Ashburnham Ma. G.R.

Ch of Isaac & Ruth listed in hist. of Westminster Ma. p. 565
Samuel^6 (who changed his name to Ira (p. 490)
b. 12 Dec. 1775
Isaac^6 b. 20 Sept. 1778
Ruth^6 b. 20 May 1781
Elias^6 b. 9 Jan. 1785
Deborah^6 b. 16 Feb. 1789

{ The bk said he went on to Vt. — evidently were to NY State where he married

Elias^6 Brooks (author's great grandfather)
b. 9 Jan. 1785, Winchendon, Ma. d. 7 apr. 1858
Later migrated to Westford, N.Y.
1) m. 7 May 1809 - Sally Bigelow b. 28 Jul. 1788
dau. of d. 6 Dec. 1840

6 ch.:

Isaac Herrick^7 Brooks b. 2 apr. 1810 ; d. 27 Sept. 1833
Polly^7 b. 7 apr. 1812
Deborah^7 b. 7 May 1816
a son b. 1 Sep 1817 ; d. 24th Sep. 1817
Lucy^7 b. 7 Dec. 1820
Laura^7 b. 21 June 1827.

2) m. 22 June 1841 - Sabrina Chase b. 31 July 1811 ; d. 8 May 1862
dau. of

2 ch.

Elias Chase^7 Brooks b. 8 Feb. 1843 ; d. 20 Sep. 1914 Woodstock, Il.
Electa Ann^7 Brooks b. 25 May 1847 author's gr. mother.
d. 15 Nov. 1916 Springfield, Mass.

Elias Chase^7 Brooks had the Elias Brooks Bible (printed in 1827)
m.
dau. Leila Josephine Brooks b.
m. ? Hoxsey

Brown(e) Marriages

E/0 MD 16/204 Abigail (of E.) m. 1 Jan. 1729/30 Joseph Hall (of Medford)
E/0 28/171 " " " I.P. 4 Nov. 1729 " " " "
E/0 MD 28/9 Abigail – I.P. 20 Jan. 1759 – Joseph Hatch (b. of E)
" MD 15/141 Abigael Brown Jun. m. 1 March 1759 Joseph Hatch (b. of E)

E/0 MD 19/105 Anna (of E) m. 27 Sept. 1739 Stephen Cook (of Truro)
E/0 MD 28/180 Anne I.P. 8 Jan. 1736/7 to m. Nathan Harding

E/0 MD 16/203 Bathsua (of E) m. 9 Apr. 1729 Stephen Smith (of Chatham)
E0 29/16 Beniamin/Benjamin I.P. 11 June 1746 & E0 28/82 m. E 13 Oct. 1746 Betty Cook (b. of E)
E/0 16/27 & 29 Debora ~~I.P. 25 July~~ m. 14 Sept. 1721 ~~to m.~~ Thomas Holker
E/0 16/29 son Thomas b. E. 3 Dec. 1722 E/0 29/12 Thomas Holker Junr (b. of E) I.P. 25 June 1741 to m. Rebecka dau of Joshua Knowls
E/0 28/111 Deborah I.P. 25 July 1721 Thomas HOLKER

E/0 28/75 Deborah I.P. 1 June 1754 to m. Elisha Pike (b. of E.)
E/0 17/141 " m. E. 14 June 1754 Elisha Pike (" " ")
E/0 28/81 David (Junr) I.P. 31 March 1749 to m. Mrs. Experanc Higgens (b. of E)
E/0 24/88 " m. 11 May 1749 Expearenc Higgens (b. of E.)
E/0 20/156 David Junr m. 23 Feb. 1743/4 Hannah Doane dau of Deacon Elisha Doane
E/0 29/14 " " I.P. 13 ~~Jan.~~ Dec. 1743~~/4~~ w. Hannah Doane (b. of E.)

E/0 28/116 ① Elisabeth (of E) I.P. 26 July 1727 to m. John Smith (of Chatham)
" 15/69 m. 21 Sept. 1727 " " " "
E/0 29/14 ② Elizabeth (of E) I.P. 23 Nov. 1739 to m. Elisha Higgins (b. of E.)
I.P. 13 Jan. 1743/4 to m. Seth Myrick (of Harwich)
E/0 16/147 ⑥ Experince m. 6 Feb. 1758 Ebenezer Newcomb (b. of E.)
E/0 28/10 ⑤ Expearance (of E) I.P. 17 Dec. 1757 to m. Ebnezar Nucomb (of Truro)
E/0 28/76 ③ Elkanah I.P. 30 Dec. 1752 to m. Expearanc Smith (b. of E.)
E/0 25/42 ④ Elkeny m. 12 Jan. 1753 Expearanc " (" " ")
E/0 29/11 George (I.P. 27 Sept. 1740 to m. Elies [Alice] Freeman [See P. 1 ahead]
E/0 29/16 George I.P. 23 Aug. 1745 to m. Rebecka Meyrick (b. of E.)
E/0 28/115 16/147 Hannah I.P. 15 Jan. 1725/6 " " Caleb Cooke
m. 7 Apr. 1726 " "
E/0 28/177 " 17/142 Hannah I.P. 26 Oct. 1734 to m. David Rich
m. 6 Dec. 1734 " "

~~Jane~~
28/10 Isaac I.P. 2 Dec. 1757 to m. Mercy Higgens (b. of E.)

28/174 17/37 Jane I.P. 4 Sept. 1731 to m. Theoder Higgins (b. of E.)
m. 23 Sept. 1731 Theoder Higgins
E/0 17/37 ch. Thankfull Higgins b. 9 Apr. 1734
" Eunice Higgins b. 28 Sept. 1737

Brown/Browne

E/o 28/75 ✓ Mr. James - I.P. 27 July 1754 to m. Mrs. Ruth Pepper (b. of E.)

E/o 28/12 ✓ Mr. James - I.P. 3 July 1756 to m. Mrs. Hannah Doane (b. of E.)

" " ✓ James Jr. - I.P. 26 Feb. 1757 to m. Ann Higgens (b. of E.)

E/o 28/177 ✓ James Jun^r - I.P. 20 Apr. 1734 to m. Elizabeth Smith

E/o 27/107 ✓ James - I.P. 27 Sept. 1760 to m. Ann Snow (b. of E.)

E/o 28/171 Jesse - I.P. 5 July 1729 to m. Elisabeth Walker

E/o 28/175 John - (of E) I.P. 21 July 1732 to m. Marcy Nucomb ~~Sarah Cooke~~ ~~of E.~~ (of Truro)

E/o 28/12 John - I.P. 24 Jan. 1756 to m. Sarah Cooke (b. of E)

E/o 28/112 Joshua - (of E.) I.P. 1 Feb. 1722/3 to m. Rebecca Rich (of Truro)

E/o 29/162 Joshua - (of E.) I.P. 9 Oct. 1745 to m. Sarah Beel (of Boston)

E/o 28/112 Lidia - I.P. 7 Mar. 1721/2 to m. Simon Nucome, Jun^r (b. of E.)

E/o 16/27 Lidia - m. 5 Apr. 1722 Simon Nucome

E/o 20/156 Lidea - (of Truro) m. 4 Aug. 1743 William Cole (of E.)

E/o 29/14 Lidea I.P. 14 Jan. 1743/4 to m. Ebenezer Harding (b. of E.)

E/o 29/15 Lidea jun^r - I.P. 18 Aug. 1744 to m. David Doane Jun^r (b. of E.)

E/o 29/16 Marcy - I.P. 13 Aug. 1745 to m. Simon Nucomb (b. of E.)

E/o 24/86 Marcy - m. 5 Sept. 1745 Simon Newcomb (b. of E.)

E/o 28/172 Marcy I.P. 9 June 1730 to m. Ephraim Covell ~~(b. of E.)~~

E/o 17/31 Marcy [sic] m. 9 July 1730 Ephraim Covell

" " ch. Ami Covell dau. of E. & Marcy [sic] Covell b. 23 June ~~May~~ 1731

" " Phebee " " " Ephraim Covell b. 30 May 1734

" " Jerusha " " " " Covel b. 10 Dec. 1736

" " Ephraim " Son " " Covell b. 25 Aug. 1739

" " Amay Covel dafter of Ephram & Mary [sic] Covel b. E. 13 Sept. 1743 ~~7 Oct. 1745~~

" " Solomon " sun " " " " b. E. 7 Oct. 1745

Daniel " sun " " " " [sic] " b. E. 27 May 1748

E/o 17/32 Mary " dafter " " " " [sic] " b. E. 10 July 1750

" " Marcy " " " " " Mercy [sic] " b. E. 21 July 1754

E/o ~~22/172~~ 5/197 Mercy Brown m. 18 Oct. 1711 - John Walker

E/o 16/33 Mercy " by Joseph Rich - ? not married?

" " had Joseph ~~Joseph~~ Rich b. E. 21 Sept. 1739

" 8/89 Mary Brown m. 28 Oct. 1703 [sic] Nathaniel Mayo ? 2^d wife perhaps

" ch. Rebecca b. E. in April 1697 Nathaniel Mayo Jun^r b. 7 July 1681

" 8/90 William b. E. in Aug. 1699

" " Robert b. E. in June 1701

" " Mary b. E. in Oct. 1704

" " Mehitabl b. E. 3 Apr. 1705

" " Nathaniel b. E. last day June 1711 (this was the order

" " Phebee b. E. June 1709 of these 4 births

" " Ann b. Nov 1707 in the book)

" " Precila b. (dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Mayo) b. March 1708

Brown(e) Families (Mayflower Descendants) Page 1.

MD 17/141 Ebenezor m. Rebecka (Smith) 25 Oct. 1733
MD 20/96 Ch.
" Nathaniel b. 27 Oct. 1734
" Ebenezor b. 21 Aug. 1736
" Rebecka b. 16 Oct. 1738
" Elizabeth b. 18 Feb. 1741
" Damorus b. 2 Nov. 1743 [? Damaris]
" Hannah b. E. 3 Nov. 1745

P. col. Rec. plym. Reg. Gorge [George] & Ales/alice (---) Brown
E/O 29/11 George I.P. 27 Sept. 1740 to m. Elies [alice] Freeman
MD 24/191 Ch.
" Mary b.E. 21 July 1741
" Hephzibah b.E. 6 Jan. 1744/5
" Zilpha b.E. 10 Feb. 1747/8
" Samuel b.E. 3 June 1751
" Gorge b.E. 22 Mar 1753
" Phebee b.E. 20 May 1755
" Prisillah b.E. 14 Mar. 1759 listed as dau. of George
" theoder b.E. 26 Apr. 1761 " " son " "

James & Deborah (---) Brown
MD 3/230 ch.
" Martha b.E. last week in March 1694
" James b.E. 14 June 1696
" Deborah b.E. in april 1699
" Liddiah b. 1 May 1701
" Thomas b.E. 4 Mar. 1702/3
" Jane Brown, dau of ------ left unfinished & w/out b. date

MD 3/181 James Brown Jun^r & Ruth (Snow) Brown [m. 13 April 1704]
ch
" Joseph b.E. 5 Feb. 1704/5
" Jesse b.E. 21 Jan. 1706/7
" Zilpah b.E. 18 Oct. 1708
" Ruth b.E. 6 Oct. 1710
MD 3/181 Jane b.E. 19 June 1713
" James b.E. 4 June 1715
" George b.E. 30 Dec. 1716
" Rebecca b.E. 23 Apr. 1718
" Beniamin b.E. 24 June 1720

BUNKER
BURBEEN
BURGESS
BURROWS - BYRAM

Page 2.

MD 17/142 James Brown, Jun^r & Elizabeth Smith m. 16 May 1734
ch.
MD 17/30 Elkanah } twins b. E. 18 July 1734
" Sarah }
" James b. E. 12 July 1737
" Jane b. E. 4 June 1740

James & Anna (---) Brown
MD 17/30 Elisabeth b. E. 22 Sept. 1762

MD 16/203 Jesse & Elisabeth (Waker) [? Walker] Brown m. 14 Aug. 1729
ch.
" Ruth b. 30 May 1730
" Hannah b. 24 May 1731
" Elizabeth b. 20 Apr. 1733
" Mehitable b. 25 June 1737
MD 19/101 Jesse b. 1 Nov. 1738

John Brown & wife ----- (---).
ch.
MD 9/13 Sarah b. E. in Nov. 1690
" John b. E. 7 July 1692
" Hannah b. E. 1 May 1694
" Zebulon b. E. 17 Mar. 1696
" David b. E. 1 May 1699
" Mary b. E. -- May 1704

E/o MD 17/30 a John Brown d. 19 May 1730

MD 17/147 John Brown m. Sarah Cook (both of E.) 19 Feb. 1756 E.
ch.
" Survia b. E. 21 Nov. 1756
" Joshua b. E. 28 Jan. 1759

Duxbury V. R. John Brown b. 17 Feb. 1784 m. 10 June 1810 Saba Sampson
ch.
" John b. 12 Mar. 1810
" Sarah b. 19 Mar. 1812

Brown/Browne Families

E/O MD 28/178 Joseph Brown I.P. 1 Feb. 1734/5 to m. Susannah Cole
E/O MD 17/142 m. 20 Feb. 1735/6 Susanna Cole
Ch.
" " Jerusha b. 29 May 1738
" " Joseph b. E. 2 June 1745

E/O MD 16/33 Joshua Brown m. 18 apr. 1723 Rebecca Rich
Ch.
" " Joshua b. E. 12 May 1723
" " Knowles b. E. 12 Dec. 1724
" 16/34 Thankfull b. E. 10 Mar. 1736/7

~~[illegible]~~
E/O MD 5/197 Samuel* Browne (b. ca 1660; d. 3 Dec. 1691 ae abt 31)
m. 19 Feb. 1682 E *Martha^3 Harding b. 13 Dec. 1662 E
(dau of Joseph^2 + Bethiah^2 (Cook) Harding E/O MD 7/13)
Ch.
" " Bethiah b. 22 Jan. 1683; d. 27 June 1685
" " * Bethia b. 9 Sept. 1685
" " Martha b. 24 June 1688; d. 4 Nov. 1691
" " Samuel b. 7 Nov. 1690

E/O MD 28/109 Samuel Brown, Junr I.P. 23 Oct. 1717 to m. Lidya (Lidia) Fish of Sandwich
Ch.
E/O MD 16/70 Martha b. E. 8 July 1720
" " Samuel b. E 18 July 1722 ? Int pub. 25 april 1741 + Martha Harding MD 29/11
" " Elisabeth b. E. 1 apr. 1724
" " Lidea b. E. in apr. 1726 dau of Samuel + Lidea Brown
" " Betheah b. in May 1728 dau of Samuel + Lidea Brown
" " Mary b. Mar. 1731 ? " " " " " ~~should this be 173~~ or 32?
" " Jemimah b. Mar. 1732 " " " " "
" 17/141 Jonathan b. 10 Oct. 1734 son of Samuel + Lidea Brown

BUNKER
BURBEEN
BURGESS
BURROWS - BYRAM

Page 4.

E/O M.D 8/13 Samuel Brown, Sen^r. m. 21 Oct. 1708 Ruth Young
ch.
" Abigail b. E. 28 July 1709
" Samuel b. E. 27 Apr. 1711; d. 31 Jan. 1713
" Samuel b. E 25 Jan. 1713/14
" Mehetabel b. E. 1 Dec. 1714
" Ruth b. E. 25 Dec. 1716

E/O MD 29/11 Samuel Brown, Jun^r I.P. 25 Apr. 1741 - Martha Harding (b. of E.)
ch.
E/O MD 15/57 Samuel b. ca 1742? [No date given]
" Martha b. E. 9 May 1744
" Bethiah b. E. 12 Jan. 1746

E/O MD 8/243 William Brown m. 27 Oct. 1699 Susannah Harding
ch.
Susannah b. E. 30 Oct. 1700
Liddiah b. E. 30 Apr. 1702

E/O MD 15/67 William Brown m. 17 Dec. 1716 Anne Palmer

Rec. of Plymouth Colony P. 8 William Browne m. 16 July 1649 Mary Murcock
P. 10 Mary b. 14 May 1650
P. 13 Gorge b. 16 Jan. 1651 } Plymouth Regester
P. 16 William b. 1 Apr. 1654

E/O MD 16/199 Zebulon Brown and ? [name not filled in]
Abigaile b. E. 22 July 1727

Brown/Browne - Marriages

E/0 17/32 Mary Brown Jun^r m. 10 Sept. 1730 Samuel Doyley
E/0 31/177 Mary Brown m. 17 Feb. 1763 Benjamin Knowles (b. of E)
ch.

E/0 31/177 Obed Knowles b. E. 28 Aug. 1764; d. 7 Apr. 1765
" " Obed " b. E. 24 July 1766
" " George Knowls b. E. 14 May 1768
" " Alice " b. E. 26 June 1770; d. 30 Dec. 1771
" " Edward " b. E. 15 Sept. 1772; d. - - No date given
" " Benjamin Knowles b. E 19 Sept. 1774
" " Edward ~~Freeman~~ " b. E. 25 Mar. ~~20 Sept.~~ 1776
" " Freeman " b. E. 20 Sept. 1778
" " Mary " b. E. 25 Nov. 1780
" " Lydda " b. E. 1 May 1783
" 16/202 Mary Brown m. 30 Jan. 1728/9 John Doane
" 28/76 Mary Brown I.P. 7 Oct. 1752 to m. William Wethrel (b. of E.)
" 16/33 Mary Brown m. E. 16 Nov. 1752 William Wethrel
ch.
" 16/33 John - b. E. 25 Oct. 1753
" " Hanah b. E. 2 Apr. 1756
" 16/33 William withrel b. E 25 Oct. 1758 son of Wm. + Mary Withrel
" " Theopilus withrel b. E. 16 March 1761 " " " " " "

E/0 28/171 Mary Brown I.P. 11 Jan. 1728 to m. John Doane, Jun^r
" 28/7 Mary Brown I.P. 22 Jan. 1763 to m. Benj^in Knowles (b. of E.)
E/0 28/15 Martha Brown I.P. 30 Nov. 1754 to m. Edward Snow (b. of E.)
" 16/34 " " m. 23 Jan. 1755 [1754/5] Edward Snow (" " ")
" 28/180 Martha Brown (of E.) I.P. 19 Feb. 1736/7 to m. Nathaniel Freeman (of Harwich)
" 28/77 Martha Brown (of E.) I.P. 16 May 1752 to m. Daniel Amos
" 32/62 Martha Brown (of E.) m. E. 6 Oct. 1767 Samuel Harding (of Wellfleet)
" 15/53 Mehitabel Brown m. 14 Mar. 1714/15 John Hallett
" 28/176 Mehitable Brown (of E.) I.P. 2 June 1733 to m. Thomas Dill
" 17/82 Mehitable Brown m. 17 July 1733 Thomas Dill
E/0 28/8 Nathaniel Browne of Midletowne in Conticut I.P. 7 Mar. 1759 to m. Dorcas Paine of E.
E/0 27/105 Nathaniel Brown of Middletown Connecticut m. in E. 2 Oct. 1759 Dorcas Paine

E/0 28/180 Patience Brown of E. I.P. 27 Jan. 1737/8 to m. Lance Lot Clark (of Chatham)
" 28/181 Rebecka Brown I.P. 2 Sept. 1738 to m. James Lincoln, Jun^r
" 15/67 Ruth Brown m. 2 Nov. 1727 Israel Higgins
" 28/116 Ruth Brown I.P. 26 Aug. 1727 to m. Israel Higgins
" 28/83 Ruth Brown m. 2 July 1744 Reuben Rich (b. of E.)

BUNKER
BURBEEN
BURGESS
BURROWS - BYRAM

Brown Marriages

~~E/o 32~~

E/o 32/175 Samuel Brown (of Wellfleet) m. E. 4 Feb. 1773 Susannah Cole (of E.)
" 32/43 Samuell Brown m. E. 22 Nov. 1764 Barbary Myrick (b. of E.)
" 32/44 Silvenus Brown m. E. 17 Dec. 1766 Fear Myrick (b. of E.)
" 28/109 Susannah Brown I.P. 2 Sept. 1718 to m. Jonathan Dyer (of Truro)
" 15/141 Sarah Brown m. E. 19 May 1755 David Harding (b. of E.)
" 28/14 " " I.P. 15 Mar. 1755 to m. " " (b. of E.)
" 27/188 " " (of E.) I.P. – Oct. 1762 to m. Abel Eaton of Georgetown

E/o 28/8 Thankful Brown I.P. 20 May 1758 to m. David Walker (b. of E.)
" 15/144 " " Lad. son David Walker b. E. 6 Feb. 1759 grandson of Wm. Walker
" 27/188 Thankfull " & David Rich lawfully published to marry — Oct. 1762
" 28/114 Thankfull Brown I.P. ~~15 Jan. 1725/6~~ 30 Oct. 1725 to m. Pecock Grigg
" 16/144 " " m. 7 Dec. 1725 Pecock Grigg
E/o 31/176 Thomas Brown, Juner m. 2 Apr. 1761 Mercy Mayo (b. of E.)
E/o 27/106 Thomas Brown I.P. 13 Feb. 1761 to m. Marcy Mayo (b. of E.)
E/o 28/172 Thomas Brown (of E.) I.P. 30 July 1730 to marry Abigel Ockillee
E/o 29/15 Mr. Thomas Brown I.P. 2 Mar. 1743/4 to m. Mrs. Bety Doane (b. of E.)

E/o 28/115 Zebulon Brown I.P. 19 Aug. 1726 to m. Tabitha Lewis of Barnstable

E/o 17/32 Zilpah Brown m. 8 Oct. 1730 Joshua Cook, jun^r
" 28/132 Zilpha Brown I.P. 19 Sept. 1730 Joshua Cook

Brown

Brown Genealogy of the Many Desc. of Thomas^3, John^3 & Eleazer^3 Brown, sons of Thomas^2 & Mary (Newhall) Brown of Lynn, Mass. 1628-1907
(Cyrus Henry Brown -1907)

Edward Brown(e) - of Inkborrow, Worcestershire, Eng.
m. Jane Leeds

Nicholas^1 Brown(e) - b. Eng.
m. Elizabeth ?

from m. B. Eddy [Elizabeth^2 Brown(e) - b. 10 Dec. 1647, Reading, Mass.; d. 27 Feb. 1697
m. (as 1st of w.) 30 Sept. 1663, Hananiah Parker of Reading,

Thomas^2 Brown, b.
m. Mary^2 Newhall of Lynn
-b. [illegible]

Ch.

Thomas^3 Jr. - b.
m. 8 Feb. 1677 - Hannah Collins [illegible]

Ch.

Sarah^4 - b. 11 July 1689
? m. - John Chapman 16 Feb. 1709/10

John^3 - b.

Eleazer^3 - b.

? Margery Brown - 1st. w. of Abel Newton - b. 12 Dec. 1746, s. of Christopher
+ wh. wife

'Records of the colony of New Plym. in N E Vol. 1 (Shurtleff -1855)
a Mary Brown - m. 6 July 1636 - Thomas Willett

BUNKER

BURBEEN

BURGESS

BURROWS - BYRAM

brothers { John Brown – weaver of Duxbury, Mass.
Peter¹ Browne(e) & in Mayflower
b. Eng.
d. aft. 7 Jan. 1632/3 (abt. 1634)
m.(1) [illegible] 1626/8 – widow Martha (–) Ford –
b.
d. aft. 1 June 1627
m.(2) [illegible] – Mary —
b.
d. [illegible] 1633/34

2 ch. by 1st wife
1. Mary² – b. bef. 1 June 1627 ; d. aft. 17 Jan. 1683
m. Ephraim Tinkham
b. ? d. bef. 20 May 1685
8 ch. : see "Families of the Pilgrims" – Peter Brown book

2. Priscilla² b. aft 1 June 1627 ; d.
m. 21 Mar. 1649 at Sandwich – Wm.² Allen (Geo.¹)
b.
d. 1 Oct. 1705 at Sandwich
No Issue

2 ch. by 2nd wife
3. Rebecca² – b. bet. 1627 & 1633 ; d. aft. 9 Mar. 1698/9
m. William¹ Snow (q.v.)
b. abt. 1617, Eng.
d. 31 Jan. 1708, Bridgewater, Mass.
8 ch. : See "Families of the Pilgrims" – Peter Brown book

4. ? ² – b. ? ; d. y.

a Nathaniel Brown – m. Mary³ Wheeler b. 12 Feb. 1654/5 dau. of Roger² & Mary (Wilson) Wheeler

a Lydia Brown – m. Joseph³ Wadsworth
at ; Duxbury
3 ch.

a John Brown m. 26 Mar. 1633/4 Phebe Harding Records of the Colony of New Plym. in N. E. Vol I Nath'l B Shurtleff, ed. 1855

Capt. Theophilus Brown – m. Mary Louise Green, dau. of Col. Isaac Wheeler⁵ Green & 2nd w Experience (Avery) Green, dau. of Amos & Dorothy (Avery) Avery

Browne Families   Records of Colony of Plymouth

P.8 William Browne m. Mary Murcock 16 July 1649 Plymouth Regester

P.10 Mary b. 14 May 1650 Plym Regester
P.13 Gorge b. 16 Jan. 1651 " "
P.16 William b. 1 apr. 1654 " "

Leiftenant John Browne & Anne his wife
P.48 Anne b. 19 Sept. 1673, at 4 a clocke in the morning
Swansey, MA.

Captain John Browne
P.61 John b. 28 april 1675 Swansey, MA.

James Browne, Jun

P.80 Margarett b. 28 June 1682 Swansey, MA.

P.72 Joseph Browne m. 10 Nov. 1680 Rehoboth Hannah Fitch
P.77 Joseph b. 21 Nov. 1681 Rehoboth, MA
P.79 Hannah b. 21 Nov. 1682 " "
P.87 Jabez b. 30 Dec. No year ~~No year~~ " "

Marriages
P.61 Andia Browne m. 7 Jan. 1675 Hezekiah Willett - Swansey
P.9 Presilla Browne m. 21 Mar. 1649 William Allen
Sandwidge Regester

Deaths - Swansey
P.48 Mistris Dorrithy Browne, wife of Mr. John Browne, Sen,
deceased Jan. the 27, being the 90th year of her life,
or therabouts and was buried on the 29th of Jan. 1673

BUNKER
BURBEEN
BURGESS
BURROWS - BYRAM

L.C.H. P. 166-167

(Browne)
John^1 Brown

England
d, 1662 Mattapoisett, mass.
m. Dorothy

an English shipbuilder, who knew the Pilgrims at Leyden but did not join them there. In 1633/4 when abt 50 yrs. old he & to Plymouth w/his wife Dorothy and at least 3 children. He brought a fair property & in 1635 became a citizen and the next yr. began 18 yrs. on the board of assistants. In 1637 he was an original purchaser of Taunton and in 1645 rem. to Rehoboth settling at Mattapoisett (now Swansea) on land bought from Massasoit.

He was colonial commissioner for 12 yrs.

ch.

1. John^2 b. England; d. bef 1662

major
2. James^2 b. England; d. 29 Oct. 1710 m. Swansea
m. Lydia^2 Howland (John^1)

(one of 1st trustees of Swansea along w/ brain land)

ch.

James^3 b. 4 May 1655; d. 15 apr. 1718
m. Margaret Denison

Dorothy^3 b. 29 aug. 1666; d. 12 Nov. 1727
m. Joseph Kent, Jr.

Jabez^3 b. 9 July 1668; d. bef. 7 July 1747
m. Jane ——

3. Mary^2 - b. England; d.
m. Capt. Thomas Willet(t)
one of 1st trustees of Swansea
one of supervisors for disposing of Gov. Wm. Bradford's est. (per nuncupative will)
9 May 1657

see other John Brown info on back of Richard Bowen sheet

Brown

"Bosworth Genealogy - Part 2" -1928- Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke

John^1 Brown of Mass. Bay Colony became acquainted w/the Pilgrims at Leyden. He Emigrated from his home in the south & west of England, to Boston and Plymouth abt 1630. Elected a freeman in 1634, and in 1636 an assistant, which office he held for 17 yrs. by annual election. His son James^2 was admitted freeman in 1636. Mr. Brown was a man of large intelligence, great energy and deep piety. He was a grand pioneer in the settlement of the towns west of Plymouth. He was 1 of the purchasers of land called Cohannat, or Taunton, in 1637; he w/ Capt. Miles Standish erected bounds around the purchase in 1640, where he had rem. w/ his family before 1643, for among the 54 males subject to Military duty in that year, his name was first, followed by his 2 sons, John, Jr. & James.

During the same yr. he was one of the company to purchase Rehoboth, Mass. His interest was the largest of any, amounting to £600. By 9 June 1645, he & his son James^2 had rem. from Taunton to Rehoboth, his son John^2 followed in 1647 & his son-in-law Willett later.

In Dec. 1645, Mr. Brown, Sen., became sole proprietor of the section in Sowams known by the Indians as Wannamoisett and Wannamoisett neck (now Bullock's Point and Riverside), which originally included a large portion of what is now Barrington, and the south part of Seekonk and East Providence. His holdings extended to Narragansett Bay, or Sowams Bay, as called by the Indians. Massasoit's home was in Sowams, where he died in 1661.

Mr. John Brown represented Plymouth Colony for 12 yrs. associated w/ such men as John Winthrop, Gov. Haynes, Mr. Eaton, Mr. Bradstreet & Gov. Winslow.

John^1 Brown b. Eng.; d. 10 Apr. 1662 ? Mattapoisett Wannamoisett

His bur. place is prob. in what is now known as "Viall Burial Ground", formerly known as the "Brown Burial Ground," on the "Little Neck" in Wannamoisett which he purchased from the Indians, also within the bounds of Ancient Swansea.

m. - Dorothy (———) buried same location as husband

b. ; d. at Swansea 27 Jan. 1674 aged 90 yrs.

Children of John^1 + Dorothy (——) Brown:

1. Mary^2 – b. ; d.

m. 6 July 1636 – Capt. Thomas Willett, b. about 1610, whose name was 2nd on the list of purchasers of Sowams (Swansey) & to Plymouth in 1629 a youth of 19. Such was his ability that the Colony sent him, in 1630, to superintend their trading houses in Maine where he rem. 6 yrs. returning to Plymouth in 1636 to marry Mary. In 1647 he was elected to succeed Myles Standish as Captain at Plymouth. He was an Assistant by annual election from 1651-1665.

In 1664 he was called to aid Col. Nichols in the surrender of N.Y. to the English by the Dutch, as Capt. Willett was not only an able diplomat, but a thorough master of the Dutch language & customs. So popular was he w/ both the English & Dutch of Manhattan that he was chosen first Mayor of New York in 1665 & reelected in 1666. He had rem. to Wannamoisett about 1662 where he and his family resided until his death 1674 in residence of his fa-in-law John Brown

13 ch.

1. Mary b. 10 Nov. 1637 – m. at Plym., 22 Sept. 1658 Rev. Samuel^2 Hooker, son of Rev. Thomas^1 (1st minister of Hartford, Conn., 1635) & his 2d W. b. 22 Sept. 1633, Mass.; d. 6 Nov. 1697, Conn.
11 ch. (see "Hooker")
2. Martha – b. 6 Aug. 1639; m. John Saffin lawyer & judge of Scituate, Boston & Bristol – She d. 11 Dec. 1673
3. John – b. 21 Aug. 1641; m. 1663 Abigail Collins & he d. soon after.
4. Sarah – b. 4 May 1643; m. John Elliott son of the apostle John Elliott
5. Rebecca – b. 2 Dec. 1644; d. at the age of ?
6. Thomas b. 1 Oct. 1646
7. Esther b. 6 July 1647; m. Rev. Josiah Flint of Dorchester, Mass. She d. 26 July 1737
8. James – b. 23 Nov. 1649; m. Elzb. Hunt
9. Hezekiah – b. 26 July 1651; d. an infant
10. Hezekiah – b. 7 Nov. 165_; m. 7 Jan. 1675 Anna^3 (or Hannah) Brown his cousin dau. of John^2 Jr. + Lydia (Buckland) Brown his 2d wife. He was murdered by the Indians at Wannamoisett 1 July 1676
11. David – b. 1 Nov. 1654; d. y.
12. Andrew – b. 5 Oct. 1655; m. Ann Coddington
13. Samuel – b. 27 Oct. 1658; m. —— —— – had 13 ch.

2. John^2 Brown, Jr. b. Rehoboth Mass. ; d. there "last of March 1662 abt 2 weeks bef. fa. John^1 who d. 10 Apr. 1662

m. 1) Ann Dennis,

b. ; d. abt. 1652

m. 2) abt. 1655 Lydia* Buckland, dau. of William + Mary^2 (Bosworth Edw.^{1}) Buckland

Lydia rec'd. three score pounds from bro.-in-law after her 1st husband

b. perh. in Eng. ; prob. ♀ w/ parents 1634 resided during her girlhood w/ parents in Hingham + later rem. w/ them to Rehoboth abt. 1650-1655 + was soon m. to John^2 Brown. Jr. a widower with at least 1 child.

Lydia - m. 2) abt 2 yrs. aft. d. of 1st husb. soon after 18 Apr. 1664 William^2 Lord of Saybrook Conn.* she d. prob. at Saybrook - date unknown

Ch. by 1st wife:

John^3 Brown - b. ; d. 24 Nov. 1709 at Swansea lived at Swansea intestate - wid. app. admin. m. Anne Mason

Ch. by 2nd wife:

Lydia^3 - b. 5 or 6 Aug. 1656 ; d. Saybrook 11 June 1728 aged 73 ?? m. 6 Sept. 1676 at Saybrook Dea. Wm. Parker of Saybrook, Seabrook, Conn. as his 2d w.

Ann^3 (or Hannah) - b. 29 Jan. 1657 m. 7 Jan. 1675 cousin Hezekiah Willett son of Capt. Thomas + Mary^2 (Brown) Willett

Joseph^3 - b. 9 Apr. 1658; d. 5 May 1731, ae 72 m. 10 Nov. 1680 - Hannah Fitch (10 ch.)

Nathaniel^3 - b. 9 June 1661 m. abt. 1687 Sarah^3 Jenckes, dau. Joseph^2 Jr. + Esther (Ballard) of Pawtucket, R.I. She d. 1708 (11 ch.)

3. James^2 Brown - guardian of his brother's (4 ch. + when they reached their majority, he paid them their claim of fa's estate, + they gave him a receipt - John^3 Brown signed 3 Sept. 1675 Ann (Brown) Willett - 15 Dec. 1676 / Nathaniel^3 Brown - 6 Sept. 1694 / Joseph^3 Brown 2 Oct. 1694 / William Parker signed for his wife Lydia 2 July 1694.

b. ?
d. 29 Oct. 1710 at Swansea
m. Lydia^2 Howland dau. of John^1 + Elzbth (Tilley) Howland
She d. aft. 11 Jan. 1710/11
ch.
Dorothy
Jabez
James

* Wm.^{2} Lord was son of Thomas^1 + Dorothy (Bird) Lord - b. Eng abt. 1623. - dau. of Robert Bird of Towcester, Eng.

Thomas^1 (the settler) b. Eng. abt. 1585, son of Richard + Joan Lord, ♀ to America on "Elizabeth + Ann" 29 Apr. 1635. Sailing list gives: Thomas Lord aged 50, Dorothy his wife aged 46; their children - Thomas 16, Ann 14, William 12, John 10, Robert 9, Aymie 6, Dorothy 4. Settled 1st at NewTowne (Cambridge). In 1636-7 they were of the large company led by Rev. Thomas Hooker from Mass. to form Settlement on Conn. River - Dorothy d. at Hartford, Ct. in 1675 aged 86. She + husb. both bur. there

William² Lord - was left by his mother's supplement to her will "my Silver drinking Bowle" + her "great brass kettle."

William settled in Saybrook, Conn., abt. 1645, "was there at the division of lands in 1648; became a large landowner both in Saybrook + Lyme; bought a large tract of the Indians of Lyme, which land was subsequently exchanged with the town for other various parcels, by his sons Thomas + Richard." (Salisbury's Family Hist. + Gen.) He was a man of unusual character. He was very kind in his dealings with the Indians, and in a deed of land given by Chapeto, a Mohegan; Uncas, sachem of the Mohegans; and one other; he is called by Chapeto, "my very loving friend."

b. Eng. abt. 1623 ; d. 17 May 1678, Saybrook

m. 1)

"Lord" ch.
by 1st wife

7 ch.:

eldest, a son b. Oct. 1643
Thomas b. Dec. 1645
Richard b. May 1647
Mary b. May 1649
Robert b. Aug. 1651
John b. Sept. 1653
Joseph b. Sept. 1656

"Lord" ch.
~~by 2d wife~~ Lydia (Buckland) (Lord Brown)

Sarah³ - m. John Colt of Lyme, Ct.
Abigail³ - m. Ebenezer Skinner
Benj.³ - b. 1667 m. at Guilford, Ct. 6 Apr. 1693 Elyb. Pratt
Dorothy³ - b. ? m. 1701 John Hopson
Daniel³ -
James³ -
Samuel³ -

Ch. of Joseph³ Brown + Hannah (Fitch)

1. Joseph⁴ b. 21 Nov. 1681; d. 18 Nov. 1685
2. Hannah⁴ (twin to Joseph);
3. Jabesh⁴ b. 30 Dec. 1683
4. John⁴ b. 13 Mar. 1685
5. Joseph⁴ b. 28 Aug. 1688 m. Elyb. (——)
   had ch. - Caleb⁵, Joshua⁵ + Joseph⁵
6. Lidiah⁴ - b. 5 Dec. 1691
7. Benjamin⁴ - b. 13 Apr. 1694; d. 12 Aug. 1762
   m. Kezia Brown I.P. 7 Nov. 1722 ↔
   Ch. Benjamin⁵ d.y.
   Nathan⁵
   Benjamin⁵
   Sarah⁵ + Lucy⁵
8. Mary⁴ - b. 28 June 1696
9. Christopher⁴ - b. 17 June 1699
   m. 1) 10 May 1726 Waitstill Ormsbee
   he d. soon + she m. 2) Samuel Fuller
10. Jeremiah⁴ - b. 7 Oct. 1702

Ch. of Nathaniel³ Brown + Sarah³ (Jenckes)

1. Peter⁴ b. 25 Mar. 1688
2. Nathaniel⁴ b. 24 Sept. 1689
3. Nathan⁴ b. 19 Sept. 1691 m. I.P. 15 Dec. 1722 Elyb. Arnold of Warwick
   d. 3 July 1737
4. John⁴ - b. 31 Mar. 1694
5. Josiah⁴ b. 18 Sept. 1695 m. abt. 1720 Ann (——)
   d. 14 Apr. 1724
   Ch. - Allen + Amie
6. Sarah⁴ b. 19 Feb. 1698 m. 2d cousin Isaac Buckland I.P. 8 Nov. 1729
7. Penelope⁴ b. 17 May 1699
8. Lydia⁴ b. 11 Aug. 1700
9. Mary⁴ b. 18 Jan. 1702
10. Kezia⁴ b. Mar. 1704
    m. her cousin Benjamin⁴ Brown
11. Elizabeth⁴ b. 20 June 1706

Cornelius Browne - b.
m. - Sarah Lamson of Reading

ch.

Cornelius Browne - b. 1667, Reading, Mass.
d. 1743 - will dated 5 Apr. 1743
proved 4 July 1743

m.1) in Lynn 1685-89? Susanna~~h~~ (Story) Clark (widow of John)
b.
d. Boxford 9 Jan. 1734 at the age of 74
bur. in old cemetery Mt. Vernon Rd.

m.2.) Pub. 8 Apr. 1734 1734 Mary Croker (Crooke, Cruke) of Ipswich
b.
d. 1751 - will dated 20 Dec. 1749
proved 25 July 1751

He was a yeoman and settled in Boxford, Mass. in 1703. Rem. to Ipswich about 1740 & became a trader.

ch.

Susanna - b. 6 Mar. 1689/90 Lynn; m. 3 May 1712 Samuel Cole
res. West Boxford

Moses - b. ; m. 15 Apr. 1719 Martha Emmons of Lynn
res. Tolland, Conn. 1743

Aaron - b. ; m. 30 Dec. 1718 Susanna Hovey
d. bef. 15 Feb. 1723/4

His fa. conveyed to him 40 acres of the homestead at time of his marriage & he built an addition to the west end of his father's house (later occupied by George Pearl Webster), this part of the house and 1/3 of his land was set off to his widow who m.2) 25 Nov. 1731 William Lakeman, husbandman of Ipswich. He purchased of Aaron Browne [Jr.], his stepson, 12 Dec. 1741 his 2/3rds of his father's farm.

Deacon Caleb - b. Lynn; m. 18 Oct. 1722 Elizabeth Jewett of Rowley

10 children b. Boxford
6 daus.
4 sons

His fa. conveyed to him 40 acres of land (later owned by Miss Matilda B. Lewis) on which he erected a house. He was 1st deacon chosen in the newly organized ch. in West Boxford. in 1736. 18 May 1742 he sold his farm to Thomas Hovey of Ipswich, & rem. to Harvard.

from Mgt. Weiler's Charts

Rebecca Brown - b. 23 Apr. 1718 EASTHAM, MASS.
d.
m. int. 2 Sept. 1738 Eastham - James Lincoln
[LINKHORNUE]
b. 25 May 1716 Eastham

ch. Lydia Lincoln / LINKERNEW
b. 7 Nov. 1740 E. ; d. ;
m. 12 Mar. 1767 E. - John Gill (q.v.)
b. 15 June 1748 E. ; d. ?
Son of Scarlet & Tabitha
(Nickerson) Gill

Patience Brown - b. ; d.
m. int. 27 Jan. 1737/8 E. - Lancelot Clark (q.v.)
son of John + Mary (Benjamin) Clark
b. 30 Dec. 1703 Yarmouth, Mass.

George Brown - b. ; d. ; m.

dau. Hannah Brown b. 23 May 1751; d. 27 Feb. 1842 Eastham
m. 30 May 1776 E. - Benjamin Clark son of Lancelot
+ Patience (Brown) Clark

William Brown - b. ; d. abt. 1694 E.
m. 16 July 1649 Plymouth - Mary Murdock

son George Brown - b. 16 Jan. 1651 Plymouth ; d. Aug. 1721 E
m. - Mehitable^2 Knowles (Richard^1)

son James Brown - b. ; d.
m. 13 Apr. 1704 E. - Ruth^3 Snow
b. 14 Oct. 1679 E

dau. Rebecca - b. 23 Apr. 1718 E.
(see top listing) m. James Lincoln

Cornelius Browne m. Sarah Lamson (of Ipswich Reading)
↓ son
Cornelius Browne b. Reading, Mass. 1667; d. 1743
m. 1) 1685-89 in Lynn - Susanna (Story) Clark
dau. of
b. ca 1660 ; d. 9 Jan. 1734 Boxford
wid. of John Clark [illegible]
He was a yeoman & settled in Boxford in 1703

from Newspaper clipping 1925

m. 2) Pub. 8 Apr. 1734
1734 Widow Mary Coker (Cookie or Crooke)
of Ipswich ; d. 1757
Removed to Ipswich abt. 1740 & became a trader.
His will dated 5 Apr. 1743; proved 4 July 1743.
Her will " 20 Dec. 1749; " 25 July 1757

Ch

Susanna - b. 6 Mar. 1689/90, Lynn; m. 3 May 1712 Samuel Cole
resided West Boxford

Moses - b. ; m. 15 Apr. 1719 Martha Emmons of Lynn
res. Tolland, Conn. 1743

Aaron - b. ; m. 30 Dec 1718 Susanna Hovey
d. bef. 15 Feb. 1723/4 ~~d. bef. 15 Feb. 1723/4~~
She m. 2) 25 Nov. 1731 William Lakeman
husbandman of Ipswich
d. 14 March 1780 in his 74th yr.

Son Aaron, left his 2/3 rds of his farm to step son

son - Pelatiah Lakeman succeeded his father on the property then consisting of 50 acres
Sold the 50 acres & 1/2 the house to Lieut. Ebenezer Peabody 13 Nov. 1803
Lt. Peabody conveyed to John Perley his half of the house & 24 sq. rods of land thereunder.

Deacon Caleb Brown b. Lynn
m. 18 Oct. 1722 Eliz. Jewett of Rowley
10 Apr. 1722 his fa. Cornelius Brown conveyed to him 40 acres of land
1st deacon chosen in new Cong Ch in West Boxford in 1736. 18 May 1743
he sold his farm to Thomas Hovey of Ipswich & now of Harvard.
Mr. Hovey d. 16 Feb. 1748/9 & the farm came into possession of
Stephen Runnels (now Reynolds) who m. Mr. Hovey's dau. Esther.
10 ch. b. Boxford 6 daus. & 4 sons.

from Margaret Weiler's charts

Isaac Buck - b.
- d. 1695 Scituate, Mass.
- m. - ? ?

dau. Mehitabla Buck - b.
d.
- m. 6 Nov. 1679 Scituate, Mass. - Stephen Chittenden
b. 1654 Scituate, Mass.
d. ?
son of Isaac + Martha (Vinall) Chittenden
(Q.V.)

Savage, Vol. I

Bryant, Abraham, Reading, Freeman 1673
m. Mary b.
dau. of Thomas Kendall b. ca 1648
d. 8 Mar. 1688 aged 40
? m. ? Ruth (----) wid. of Samuel Frothingham

M.D. 17/3
Plym. V.R. Ruth Bryant m. 11 April 1754 Zacheus Holmes

Farmer's "Genealogical Register of First Settlers of N-E.
Bryant, John, Scituate, abt. 1640

Bryant, William d. in Boston 1697

Virkus VII Extract - Immigrant ancestors
Bryant, Stephen from Eng to Plymouth, 1632; constable 1633
m. Abigail Shaw, dau. of John Shaw
ch. of Stephen (over)

NKER

"Wm. Boncoeur"

(Virkus vol. 7)

George¹ Bunker - b. 1621, Eng. son of William, a Huguenot who went from France to Eng.

(came from Eng. 1634) ~~(settled at Ipswich, Mass.~~ orig. settler at Topsfield, Mass.)

vol. 7

d. 5/18/1658 (Cousin Gordon has May 26, 1658)

m. 5 May 1644 Eng. - Jane Godfrey

b. 16.. - ; d. 31 Oct. 10/31/1662 Nantucket

dau. of ? Richard + Jane [illegible]

dau. of [illegible]

Children

Mary² Bunker - b. 5 mo. May 1652 Topsfield, Mass.

d. 18 May 1724 Topsfield, Mass.

[illegible] 1669 11 day 5 mo.

m. 18 Oct. 1668-9 - Stephen² Coffin

(11 day 5 mo. 1652)

b. 10 May 1652 Newbury, Mass.

d. 14 day 9 mo. 1734 Nantucket, Mass.

ch.

Anna³ Coffin - b.

d. 22 Apr. 1740, Nantucket

m. - Solomon³ Gardner

b. 1 July 1680

d. 17 June 1760

son of Richard² Gardner + Mary (Austin) Gardner

dau. Susanah³ Coffin

d. 11 day 6 mo. 1740

m. 9 day 1 mo. 1700

Peleg Bunker

see over

dau. Mary⁴

b. ; d. 29 Mar. 1804

m. 6 Dec. 1734-5

John Worth (see below)

Martha² Bunker - b. 1 Nov. 1656

d. 21 Sept. 1744, Nantucket, Mass.

m. 18 Oct. 1676 - Stephen²³ Hussey son of Christopher² + Theodate² Batchelder

b. 1630 2d white child b. in Lynn Mass.

d. 2 Feb. 1718, Nantucket, Mass.

ch.

Mary⁴ Hussey - b. 24 Mar. 1689-90

d.

m. 16 June 1707 - Jonathan Worth

b. 31 Oct. 1685

d. 26 Sept. 1719

son of John + Miriam² (Gardner) Worth

gson of Wm. + Sarah (Macey) Worth

son

John Worth - b. 5 Feb. 1713 ; d. 1803

m. 6 Dec. 1734-5 - Mary⁴ Gardner

dau. of Solomon³ G. + Anna³ Coffin G.

b.

d. 3/29/1804 Nantucket

from: Gordon Tolly

Virkus vol. 7

under 21 when fa. d. 1658

William Bunker^2 - b. 1648? 1640 see monument, Nantucket
d. - 20 day 12 mo. 1712

m. 11 Apr. 1669 Mary^2 Macy dau. of Thomas^1 Macy
b. 12 day 4 mo. 1648

son
Peleg Bunker - b. 1 Dec. 1676 Nantucket
d. 1 June 1730
m. 9 day 1 mo. 1700 Susanna^3 Coffin (Stephen^2)
see over

dau, Judith Bunker - b. 21 Sept. 1701 Nantucket
d. 5 day 9 mo. 1759
m. 1 day 1 mo 1718 Bartlett Coffin
b. Nantucket
d. 24 day 7 mo. 1762
? son of Peter Coffin & Christian Conde
g.v.

dau, Rebecka Coffin
b. 7 Dec. 1721 Nantucket
d.
m. 22 Mar. 1738/9 Benj. Coffin 2d

Elizabeth^2 under 21 when fa. d. 1658

Ann^2 under 21 when fa. d. 1658

FAMILY HISTORY

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

BURBEEN

BURGESS

BURROWS -
BYRAM

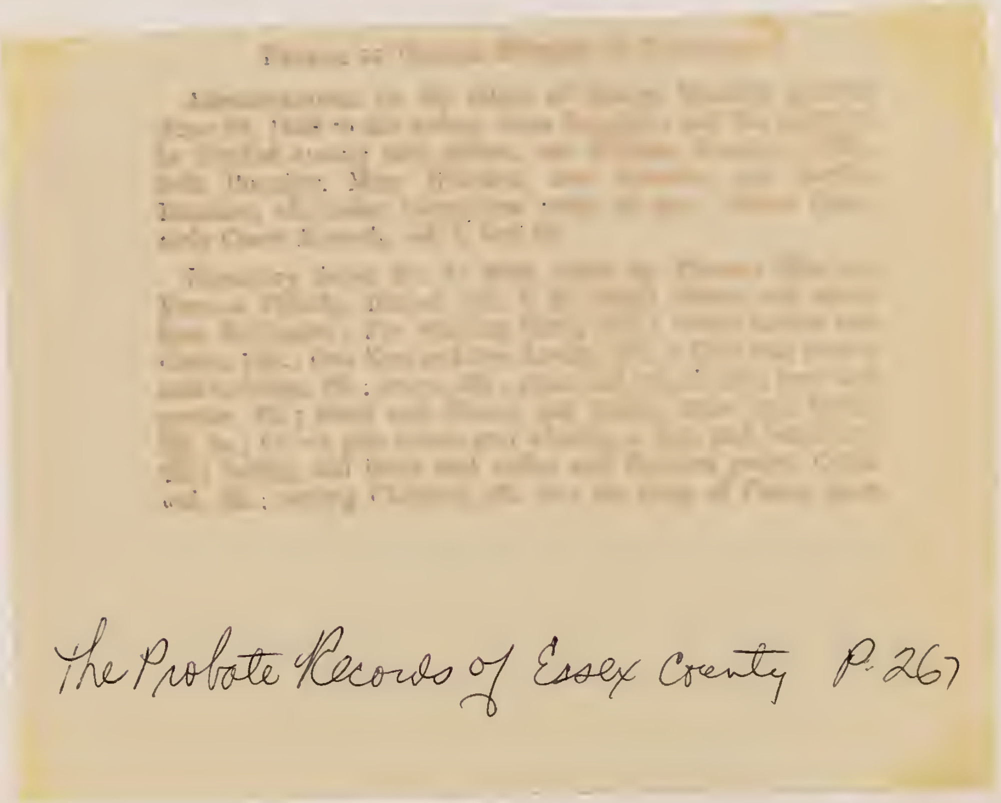
UNKER

THE PROBATE RECORDS OF ESSEX COUNTY p. 267

ESTATE OF GEORGE BUNKER OF TOPSFIELD.

Administration on the estate of George Buncker granted June 29, 1658 to the widow Jane Buncker; and the estate to be divided among said widow, son William Buncker, Elizabeth Buncker, Mary Buncker, Ann Buncker and Martha Buncker, all under twenty-one years of age. (Salem Quarterly Court Records, Vol. 4, leaf 21.)

Inventory dated 29: 3: 1658, taken by Thomas Howlett, Frances Paybody, Richod (his R H mark)Huten and Abraham Redington: For working Catil, 36li.; Cowes hefors and Caves, 16li.; One Ewe and two Lambs, 2li.; a Cart and plowes and tackling, 3li.; swine, 2li.; guns and sword, 2li.; bras and pouter, 3li.; tabul and Chares and trayes, tubes and barils,2li. 3s.;Cowes pelt skines and wheeles, a Rop and bandalers, 2li.; beding and linan and wolen and thirteen pound Coten wol,8li.; waring Clothing, 3li. 6s.; the Crop of Corne upon



The Probate Records of Essex County P. 267

BURBEEN

BURGESS

BURROWS - BYRAM

TUNKER

BURBEEN

BURROWS -
BYRAM

[illegible]NKER

BURDEEN

BURBEEN

JOHN^1 BURBEEN - b. abt. 1627, in Scotland
(will)
Plate 61
d. 8 Jan. 1713/4, AE abt. 86, in Woburn, Mass/
bur. (g.s.) First Burying Ground, Park St., Woburn (Ctr.)
m. 10 Apr. 1660 - Sarah^2 Gould, dau. of John^1 and Mary (?) Gould; bap. 15 Dec. 1637; d. 14 May 1670

Surname was variously spelled - on an old deed, 1696, from John to his son, James, it appears as Berbeene - found elsewhere as Berbeane - in probate records of Middlesex County, 1730, as Burbeen.

He came to Woburn as early as 1660 - a proprietor - his ho. built between 1660 - 94 - built in 2 sections, the southern part with the chimney being oldest - the chimney had 2 ovens. Ho. said to have been 40' long by 20' wide below and 22' wide above. It was never painted. Taken down in 1858. He was a tailor; Constable, 1679, and Selectman, 1692. His will 15 Nov. 1701

Children:

*Mary^2 - b. 2 July 1661 ; d. 31 Dec. 1720, in her 60th yr. Plate 60
Plate 61
m. 15 Feb. 1681 - Jonas^2 Houghton, son of John^1 and Beatrix ( ) Houghton; b. abt. Apr. 1663; d. 20 Sept. 1723, AE 60 years 5 mos. m.(2) - Sarah ?

He was of that part of Lancaster, now Bolton; a surveyor; a prom. citizen; a soldier in Queen Anne's War.
Mary & Jonas - both bur. "Old Common Burial Ground," Lancaster, Mass.

12 ch.:

Jonas	- b. 2, 7mo. 1682;	m. Mary Brigham	- 8 ch.
Mary	- b. ;	m. Gamaliel Beaman	- 3 ch.
Sarah	- b. ;	m. Francis Richardson	- 10 ch.
Benjamin	- b. 1691;	m. Zerviah Moore	- 9 ch.
Daniel	- b. ;	m. Lydia ?	- 9 ch.
Eunice	- b. 1 Mar. 1696;	m. Ephraim Sawyer	- 3 ch.
Josiah	- b. 1698;	m. Mehitable Warner	- 1 ch.
Ruth	- b. ;	m. Richard Wilds(Wills)	- 8 ch.
Stephen	- b. ;	m. Abigail ?	- 2 ch.
James	- b. ;	m. Mary Jones	- 9 ch.
Dorcas	- b. ;	m. Ebenezer Polly	- 3 ch.
Plate 53 *Jemima	- b. ;	m. Samuel^4 Carter Plate 53	- 12 ch.

John^2 - b. 9 Aug. 1663, ; d. 5 Sept. 1724 KBI
(ment. in fa's. will as gone to sea & perhaps lost, but if he came back, he was to receive £50.

James^2 - b. 15 May 1668, ; d. 4 Sept. 1729, AE 61
m.(1) aft. 13 Jan. 1691/2 - Mary (Lowden) George, dau. of John & Sarah(Stevenson)Lowden and widow of John George.
b. 21/22 Jan. 1670, ; d. 14 Oct. 1724
m.(2) - ? ? , dau. of

b. ; d.

He was a bus. man of much enterprise - engaged more or less in shipping. "His shop was in that part of the old Burbeen house which adjoined south, on the old castle, and stood on the ground where Leonard Fowle has lately built a new house." His est. valued at £2038-16-5.

7 ch.: (see over.)

BURGESS

BURROWS - BYRAM

Mary^3 - b. 6 Mar. 1694;
Sarah^3 - b. 6 Mar. 1694; d. 17 Mar. 1694
James^3 - b. 21 Aug. 1696; m. Mary Richardson - 5 ch.
John^3 - b. 12 Mar. 1699; d. 25 Aug. 1700
Sarah^3 - b. 17 June 1701; m. Rev. Timothy Walker - 5 ch.
Ruth^3 - b. 28 Mar. 1708; m. Jonathan Heywood - 1 son
Joseph^3 - b. 3 Mar. 1712; m. Esther Pool - 3 daus.

Source - An Account of John Burbeen (Joseph Burbeen Walker - 1892)
Transcript of Epitaphs in Woburn First & Second Burial Grounds
N.E.H. &. G.R. - Vol. 79, 67
Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield (Benj. Apthorp Gould - 1895)
Amer. Marriage Records Before 1699 (Wm. M. Clemens - 1926)
History of Woburn, Mass. (Rev. Charles C. Sewall - 1868)
Woburn Records - Parts I - III (Edward F. Johnson - 1890)
Charlestown Gen's. & Estates - Vols. I & II (Thomas Bellows Wyman-1879)
Geneal. Guide to the Early Settlers of America (Henry Whittemore - 1967)
Early Mass. Marriages (Frederick W. Bailey - 1968)

JOHN BERBEENE'S WILL

In the name of god Amen =
I John Berbeen fen^{r} of Woobourne in the County of Midd^{x} in his Maj^{ts} province of the Mafftufets Bay in New England, Tayler — being aged, and attended with many Infermetyes of body, and not knowing how foon or fudin my great change may come, I alfo knowing it to be a Christian duty for a man to fett his hous in ord^{r} do therfore make and publifh this Wrighting my laft Will and Testament in maner and forme folowing, — That is to say, —— I do give my soule to god that gave it me, and my body to the earth to be defently buryed, in hopes of a Glorious Refurection to life againe through the death and Merrit of Chrift Jefus my Lord and only Saviour,

And as to that portion of temperall eftate, that god of his bounty hath beftowed on me, I give and bequeath as is herein after mentioned, — and after my funerall charges is defrayed, and all my juft debts fully payd, —

Impri^{s} my Will is, and I do give unto my fon James Berbeene all the houfing and lands that I have in Woobourne aforf^{d}, that is to fay all and finguler what I have given him before in a deed of gift and deed of exchange, and all the lands y^{t} I had of him, by Jabez brookses, by way of Exchange, and the hous and ground where I now live, and all my Woodland, on or near Hornpond mount, and all my lots lay^{d} out to me in the bounds of Woobourne together with all my Right of Swamp botom hearbidg and Cowcomons all to him his heirs and affignes for ever, he the said Jam^{s} Berbeen yealding and paying fuch leagafyes, as I fhall herein after bequeath to my children and grand children,

2 Jt^{m} my Will is and I do give unto my loveing daughter Mary Houghton, all my perfonall eftate, y^{t} I shall dye feized of both within doors and without (except one fmall bed herein after mentioned) and Jam^{s} Berbeene my faid fon fhall pay unto my f^{d} Daughter Mary, the fum of feventeene pounds more, within two months after my deceafe, my meaning is I do give my faid daughter all my moneys and other moveables after my debts and funeral charge is pay^{d} as aforf^{d}

3 Jt^{m} my Will is and I do hereby order and give to each and every of my daughter Mary Houghtons children a good new bible y^{e} which my son James fhall pay for out of what I have given him, and

4 Jt^{m} my will is and I do give unto Mary y^{e} daughter of my son Jam^{s} that fmall fether bed which I Redeemed from Mrs. Dandy, her father paying unto my daughter Houghton twenty and five fhillings for it, but If they Refufe to pay that twenty five fhil^{s} then Mary Houghton fhall have that bed, and further my will is that my fon Jam^{s} shall give his two fons Jam^{s} and John, each of them a bible, out of what I have given him.

5 Jt^{m} my will is that my fon John Berbeene y^{t} is gon to fea and I am afraid is loft, If he returne againe alive, or any that leagaly Represent him, my Exec^{rs} herein named fhall pay him or them fifty pounds, that is James Berbeene fhall pay him thirty three pounds, and Jonas Houghton, shall pay him feventeen pounds, laftly I do hereby nominate and appoint my loveing fon Jam^{s} Berbeene and my foninlaw Jonas Houghton, to be joynt Exec^{rs} of this my Will,

In Witness whereof I the said John Berbeene fen^{r} have hereunto fett my hand and feale, this 15th day of November, and in the 13th yeare of his Maj^{ts} Reigne W^{m} y^{e} 3 over England &. King deffender of y^{e} faith, Annog, Domini 1701 : Signed fealed and publifhed by John Berbeene Sen^{r} to be his laft will and teftament before us:

James Peirce
William Bruce
Jam^{s} Converfe

The mark of
T B
John T Berbeene

seal

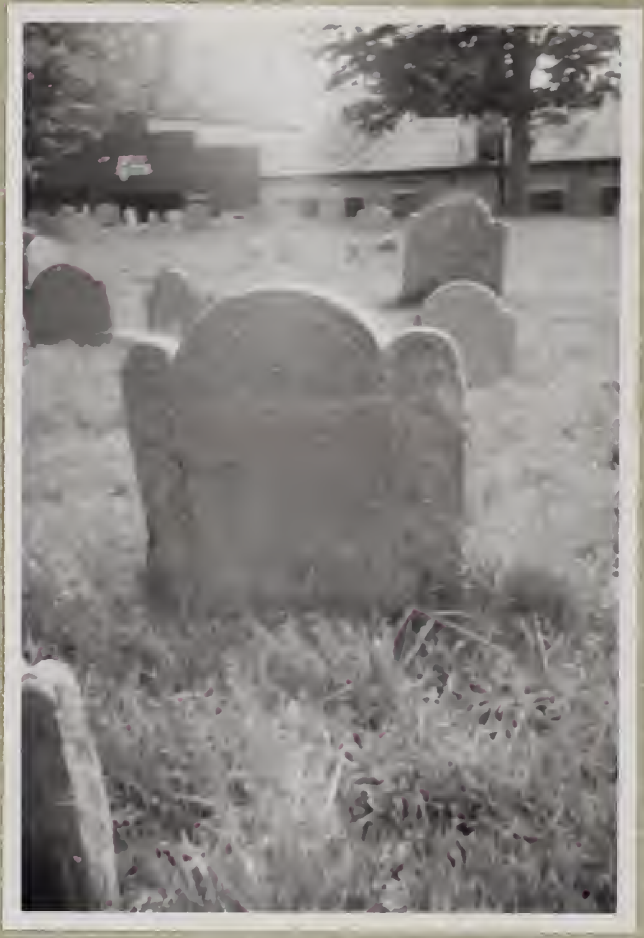
Source: "An Account of John Bubbeen" (Joseph Burbeen Walker - 1892)

BURGESS

BURROWS - BYRAM

BUNKER

BURDEEN



First Burial Ground
Park St.,
Woburn, Mass.

"Angel Head Stone"

HERE LYES THE
BODY OF
JOHN BURBEEN
AGED ABOUT 86
YEARS WHO
DECEASED JANuRY
THE 8th 1713

may 28 1965

BURGESS

BURROWS -
BYRAM

BUNKER

BURDEEN

BURGE

BURROWS -
BYRAM

BUNKER

BURDEEN

BURGESS

THOMAS BURGESS
BORN IN ENGLAND
SETTLED IN 1637. IN THAT
PART OF SANDWICH NOW
CALLED SAGAMORE
DYED FEB. YE 13., 1685
AGED 82 YEARS

THIS STONE ERECTED IN 1917
BY BURGESS DESCENDANTS
FROM BROKEN ORIGINAL

6/19/77 Old Burying Ground
Cemetery Point
Grove St., Sandwich, Mass.

DOROTHY.
WIDOW OF
THOMAS BURGESS
DYED FEB. YE 27, 1687.
AGE NOT FOUND AT THE
TIME THIS STONE WAS
ERECTED IN 1917. FROM
BROKEN ORIGINAL BY
HER DESCENDANTS

6/19/77 Old Burying Ground
Cemetery Point
Grove St., Sandwich, Mass.

4/10/77 [illegible] [illegible]

Here Lies buried
Mr Ebenezer
Burgess who dec. May
22 1750

4/10/77

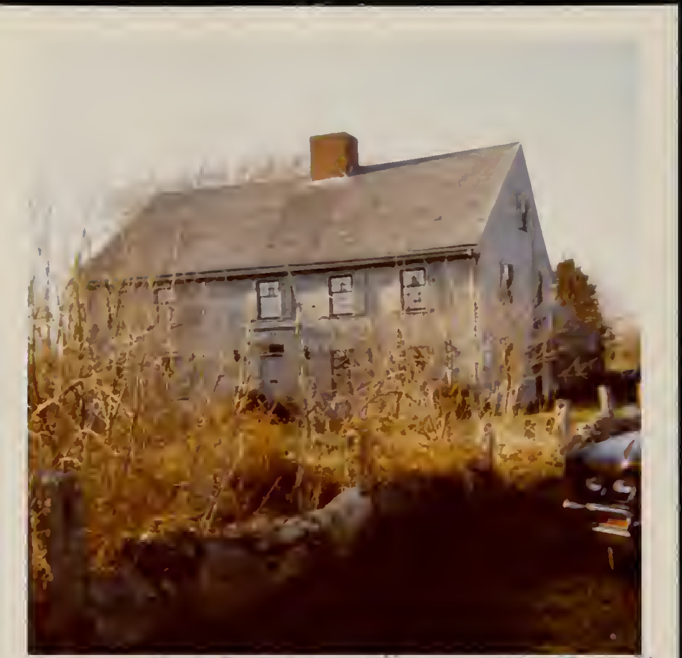
Here Lyes buried
Mrs. Mercy Burgess
y^e widow To Mr.
Ebenezer Burgess
who Decd Decem
y^e 6 1752 In
y^e 80h year of

BURROWS -
BYRAM

BUNKER

BURDEEN

BURGESS



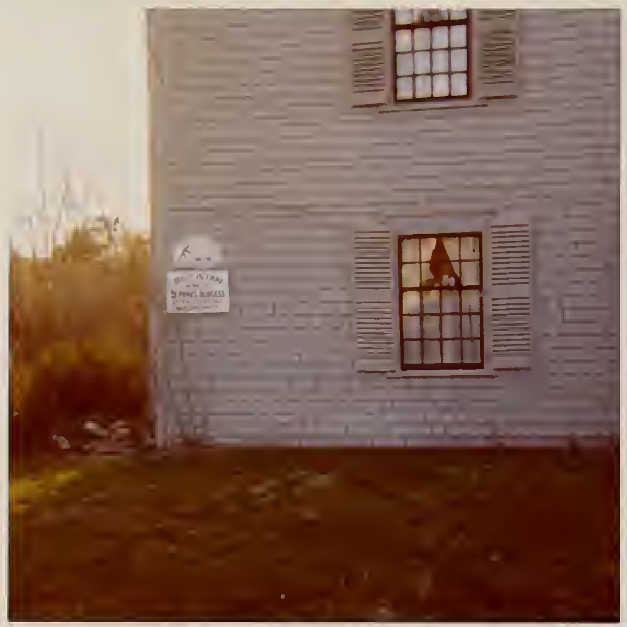
[illegible] "1707" Burgess House, [illegible]

4/10/77

BUNKER

BURBEEN

BURGESS



11/1 /77 PLAQUE ON SIDE OF HOUSE

4/10/77

Built in 1709
Home of
of Prince Burgess
his ancestors and
descendants

"The Burgess House"
Home of Ebenezer^3 Burgess &
Mercy^3 (Lombard) Burgess
of East Wareham

Ebenezer^4 & Zeruiah^3 (Nye) Burgess,
of Wareham

Prince^5 b. 24 May 1749
m(1) 9 May 1769 - Mercy Nye - (2ch.)
m(2) 15 Dec. 1775 Martha (Crowell)
(9ch.) Swift, wid of Joseph

BUNKER

BURBEEN

BURGESS

June 16, 1966

Agawam Cemetery
East Wareham, Mass.

Here Lyes buried
Mr^{s}s. Mercy Burgess
y^e widow To Mr^r.
Ebenezer Burgess
who Dec^d. Decem
y^e 6 1752 In
y^e 80^h year of
rest of words
(underground)

(E.B's stone left side of tree)

BUNKER

BURBEEN

BURGESS

June 16, 1966

Agawam Cemetery,
East Wareham, Mass.

Here Lies buried
Mr Ebenezer
Burgess who dec. May
22 1750

Ebenezer^3 Burgess son of
Jacob^2 + Mary^2 (Nye) Burgess

BUNKER

BURDEEN

BURGESS

Ebenezer^3 Burgess, son of Jacob^2 & Mary^2 (Nye) Burgess,

removed to that part of Plymouth, afterward called Wareham, at ae 36 & built a house in East Wareham, 1709 - still standing 10 Apr. 1977, when I took this picture and the one below.

The windows have small Colonial panes, eight over twelve.

The date "1709" is over the door.

The plaque on the side of the house towards the street - -

BUILT IN 1709
HOME OF
LT. PRINCE BURGESS
HIS ANCESTORS AND
DESCENDANTS

"THE BURGESS HOUSE"
HOME OF
Ebenezer^3 Burgess & Mercy^3 (Lombard) Burgess
Ebenezer^4 Burgess & Zerviah^3 (Nye) Burgess
and Prince^5 Burgess
m.(1) Mercy Nye
m.(2) Martha (Crowell) Swift
(wid. of Joseph)

Home of the Nye Family
owned by Benjamen Nye 1635
Presented to
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
in the Year 1924
for the Protection and Propagation
of Wild Life by
Ray Nye
One of the Lineal Descendants

DUNKER

BURBEEN

BURGESS

Nancy L. Ayotte
P.O. Box 205
Hyannis, MA 02601

Aug. 10, 1981

Dear Mrs. Bready,

I joined the Cape Cod Genealogy Society at its last meeting before the summer break, and got your name out of the vertical file at Brooks Library.

For the past several months, I have been working on a chart of my mother's side of the family. We have several Burgesses whom I have been unable to trace back further. Perhaps you could help.

Judah Burgess born circa 1780, I would think, married Eunice(?) and was the father of Rosanna Burgess who was b. in Dennis in circa 1799 and died there Oct. 29, 1876. Rosanna married Anthony Baker of Dennis and they were the parents of Abigail Baker, my Great-Great-Grandmother, who married Silvanus Cahoon of Harwich.

BURROWS - BYRAM

(2)

I also am seeking information on the Parents of Thankful Burgess who, According to the genealogy of Thomas Clark, married ~~David~~ DANIEL Cole. Thankful would have been born circa 1710.

Thankful for your time and Consideration.

Sincerely
Nancy Aylott

Replied 8/18/81

Thankful^{4} Burgess - b. 7 June 1708 Yarmouth, Mass. [Yarmouth Rec. P. 38]
m. 19 Sept. 1728 Daniel Cole of Eastham
dau. of John^{3} Burgess + Sarah^{3} (Nickerson) Burgess [Library of Cape Cod Hist. + Geneal. Booklet no. 4 "Burgess" by Amos Otis 1914]

Thomas^{1} Burgess, b. 1603 Eng. m. 1628 in Eng. Dorothy ? with 3 ch. arr. Salem, Mass. 1630
John^{2} Burgess b. England made their perm. home in Sandwich (Mass) 1638
d. 1701 Yarmouth, Ma.
m. 8 Sept. 1657 Yarmouth
Mary^{3} Worden dau of Peter^{2} + Mary Worden
b. 1639 d. 1723

John^{3} Burgess b. ?
m. Sarah^{3} Nickerson dau. of Nicholas^{2} + Mary (Darby) Nickerson (Wm.^{1} Nickerson)
b. 1 May 1674; d. 4 Feb. 1723

Source
Burgess Genealogy - Memorial of Family of Thomas + Dorothy Burgess
Ebenezer Burgess 1865

Nancy L. Ayotte
P.O. Box 205
Hyannis, MA 02601

Sept. 9, 1981

Dear Mrs. Bready

Thanks so much for the leads on Baker and Burgess lines. I really apologize for not writing earlier to thank you, especially since you were so incredibly prompt in responding to my inquiry. Some other demands on my time, combined, I'm afraid, with a little frustration in my genealogy work, lead me to shelf the endeavor for awhile. But now I'm back at it, and will pursue your suggestions. Also I ordered, but have not yet received, a copy of the Burgess genealogy that includes the New England Branch

BURROWS - BYRAM

I don't know if this has any Cape Cod Burgesses in it I decided to take a chance. If you think you'd like to see it, I can bring it to one of the meetings of the CCGS. Let me know.

Thanks again for your help.

Sincerely

Nancy

Thomas Burg
his T mark

Thomas Burgess
1603–1685

Jacob his (mark) Burgess

Jacob Burgess
1631–1719

Ebenezer Burgss

Ebenezer Burgess
1673–1750

Benj.m Burges

Dr. Benjamin Burgess
1708–1748

Seth Burges

Seth Burgess
1736–1795

Benj.m Burgess

Benjamin Burgess
1762–1853

Stephen Burgess

Stephen Burgess
1792–1879

Fred Burgess

Frederick Burgess
1833–1916

Charles F. Burgess

Charles Frederick Burgess
1873–1945

George H. Burgess

George Heckman Burgess
1874–

Kenneth F. Burgess

Kenneth Farwell Burgess
1887–

Autographs of Burgess Ancestors
See Appendix C, The Burgess Ancestry in America

BURROWS –
BYRAM

Form R-24. 5M-11-64-939152

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

KEVIN H. WHITE
Secretary of the Commonwealth
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

MAY 25, 1966

The following is an abstract from a record on file in this office:

GEORGE FULLER, AGE 21 YRS., 1ST MARR., born in LYNN, MASS. and SARAH BURGESS, AGE 22 YRS., 2ND MARR., born in BATH, MAINE, were married in LYNN, MASS. on DECEMBER 31, 1852

Vol. 60 Page 166 No. 155

Kevin H. White

KEVIN H. WHITE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

The fee for a certified copy of the above record is $1.00.
If a certified copy is required, please return this form with the fee. Please make check or money order payable to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Do not remit stamps.

CITY CLERK'S OFFICE
City of Bath, Maine 04530-2586

NAME BIRTH—FEMALE

Blackmer, Sarah B.

BOOK PAGE DATE OF BIRTH

1803.

NAME OF FATHER

Joseph Blackmer.

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Celana Peterson.

A Joseph Blackmore was a Private in the Rev. War at Bennington alarm, Berkshire Co., Mass. Militia. (See "Mass. Soldiers & Sailors" Book 2 p.110)

BURROWS - BYRAM

CITY OF BATH, MAINE

City Hall, 55 Front Street
Bath, Maine 04530

CITY CLERK'S OFFICE

(207) 443-4282

July 9, 1987

Mrs. Richard H. Bready
Route #1, Box 451
Eastham, MA 02642

Dear Mrs. Bready:

I have searched our records at your request, and am enclosing a copy of the birth record for one Sarah B. Blackmer. This record is the only one we had. I could find no marriage of her to a Burgess. Also note the date of her birth. You thought it might be around 1830. Also no date or month.

Before the year 1892 it was not required that permanent records be kept in Maine, therefore our records before that time are incomplete.

I hope this record will be of interest to you.

If at any future time I can be of interest to you, please feel free to write.

Sincerely,

Jean Trafton

Jean Trafton
Deputy Clerk

? Burgess - illegitimate son of a Mr. Clark(e)
and Miss ? Burgess,
dau. of

b.
d. bet. 1846 & 1852 Lost at sea
m. Sarah Blackmer
dau. of Joseph + Celena (Peterson) Blackmer
b. 1803 Bath, Maine (acc. to birth certificate)
d.
2d m. certificate gives her age 22 yrs. 2 mos.
m.(2) 31 Dec. 1852 - at Lynn, Mass.
George Fuller, of Lynn ae 21 yrs.
son of Nathaniel & Sarah (Bartlett) Fuller
who were m. 8 Apr. 1827
b. 2 June 1831 - ? Lynn
d. 7 Jan. 1855 - Lynn, Mass.
m.(3) ? Sutton

1852 - 12 - 31
22 - 2
1830 - 10

Clarke/Clark
? Children: ? adopted by paternal grfather or other relative.

Horace B. - b. abt 1842 or 3

Lewis Edwin - b. abt. 1845 or 6

his mo. could have been a Sarah Burgess

mo. Sarah P. (? Page) Sand b. 1793 Hampton, N.H. m. Lewis Blackmer

Did ? Burgess or his w. Sarah (Blackmer) Burgess
have a mother Sarah b. abt. 1784 in N.H.
who m. an Enoch P. Rowell (who d. 1848)
a Sarah Rowell, widow, was living in Lynn, Mass.
in 1850 census with son Joseph M. Rowell + fam.

Lewis E. (Burgess) Clark(e)'s dau. Tessa Caroline was held by
her father's gr mother Sarah Rowell shortly after
Tessa's birth 1 Sept. 1873 - Lynn, Mass.

④ Pg A.
Info from Mrs. Clara E. Hearn (Mrs. Wm. K.) – 1901 Paty Dr., Johnson City, TN 37601
in letter dated Mar. 8, 1983 & mailed to Gordon Tully who
xeroxed it & mailed it to me & rec'd on 3/22/83

I Thomas Burgess, the elder, Merchant in Truro, Cornwall, England
b. about 1550 in ~~B~~ Truro
d.
m. Honour Sidman,
dau. of Humphree b. c. 1520
Honour b. c. 1550 in Tregonily?, Cornwall, Eng.
She d. after Dec. 1623

Thomas was an alderman in 1628 when the City Arms were confirmed. Thomas wrote his will 20 Sept. 1619 proved 12 Dec. 1623.

The will mentions; wife, Honner;
son Henry & wife Jane;
dau.-in-law Elizabeth wife of Thomas, Jr.;
son Humphrey;
son Richard & his son Thomas;
dau. Ann Tretheway;
sons & daus. of Robert Tretheway;
John, Thomas, Richard, Barnard
Margery, Judith, Honner & Joane;
dau. Jane;
Josias Burgess;
all godsons;
4 of the poor in town;
son-in-law Anthony Pye;
son-in-law Robert Tretheway;
son-in-law? Peter Sidman;
Children; Thomas, Henry, Humphrey;
Richard, Ann & Jane

I Thomas, the Elder was son of Ellice A. Burgess
II Thomas Jr. was b. about 1570 in Truro.
He m. 27 May 1598 Elizabeth Pye,
b. about 1570-75 in Bodinnicke, Cornwall,
dau. of Anthony Pye, Sr.

Ch. all baptized
Honor
Anne
Constance
Isabell
John
Henry
Caleb
Joshua
Humphrie
James
Elisha
Thomas III

bapt. bet. 1599 - 1616

* wife Elizabeth
bro-in-law Anthony Pye;
Ge(orge) Pippen, rector of Truro
Geo. Phippen was a witness.

Thomas the 3rd believed to have been 2d or 3d eldest

Thos. Jr. wrote his will 22 Apr. 1626 proved 20 June 1626 in Truro
In it he names; Poor of Truro; daus Honor, Anne, Constance & Isabell; sons; John, Henry, Caleb, Joshua, Humphrie, James, Elisha, Thomas *

⊛

Thomas Burgess was the first individual owner of the Pilgrim-Dutch Trading Post (now "Aptuxcet"). He settled there in 1637 ~~under~~ in the part of ~~town~~ called Scusset. This field went to Ezra Perry and remained in the family until 1870 when Benjamin Perry sold it to Reuben Collins. In 1922 it was taken over by the Bourne Hist. Soc. which operates a windmill and, rebuilt the Trading Post. In 1884 Sandwich divided and the ~~town~~ of Bourne was established including Sandwich, & No. Sandwich (now Sagamore & Bournedale), Pocasset, Monument, Cataumet & Buzzards Bay. The graves of Thomas & Dorothy are in the "Olde Burial Ground on Grove St. in Sandwich

TRETHEWAY

Robert Tretheway of St. Stephens Parish in Brannell, Co. Cornwall, made his will 26 Nov. 1623; proved 4/27/1624. It names: wife Anne, dau. of Thomas Burgess, the Elder; sons: John, Richard, Bernard, Thomas; daus: Margert, Judith, Honnar, Jane & Eliz Pye; son-in-law Anthony Pye, the younger; Anthony Pye, the Elder and Henry Pround.

Robert was son of Richard Tretheway

m. Ann dau. of Thomas Burgess the Elder & his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Pye, gentleman. This would appear that Thomas Burgess, Jr. was now "the Elder".

John Tretheway son of Robert, gentleman, made his will 20 July 1626 and added codicils 8/7/1626 & 8/12/1626 and 8/24/1626 Proved 1/15/1626 (prob. Jan 15 1626/7. His will names mo. Anne Tretheway; Bros. & sisters: Elizabeth, Margery, Honor, Joane, Barnard, Richard; servant Hugh Webb; godson Robert Pye, god-dau. Joane Tretheway; bro. Thomas merchant; Father Robert dec;

BURROWS - BYRAM

Page C

Uncle Richard Burgess; Bro-in-law Anthony Pye; Grandmother Honor Burgess, aunt Catherine Sidman; ~~sisters~~ sister Judith Tretheway deceased.. Anthony Pye was husband of Elizabeth Tretheway

John Tretheway, son of Robert made his will in 1626.

Sources

1. Geneal. Gleanings in Eng. - by Henry Waters (pp. 240-242)
2. Gen. of the Gordon-Macy-Huddleston-Coates Families by Jessie Gordon ?Freck and Maybelle Gordon Calman 1967
3. Savage I - p. 302
4. Pope - p. 80 (or ?88)
5. Colonies of N.E. and Nova Scotia by K. F. Burgess
6. Journal of Gen. (pp. 63-67)
7. Burgess Gen. by Barry Hovey Burgess
8. Directory of Ancient Heads of New Eng. Families -

Mrs. Hearn wrote "These were confusing to me until I charted them. Hope they will be helpful to you." After she signed the letter - she adds - "I have a lot of information on (over)

and Gordon didn't xerox the info on "over".

from "N.E. Marr. Prior to 1700" - Torrey vol. II

III

Source ⊛ b. 1604 Truro

BURGESS NS 23- M.D -14.108

THOMAS^1 BURGESS - b. 1603, England; d. 13 Feb. 1685, Sandwich, Mass. ae 82 (Ref.#1)
m. 1627, in Eng. - Dorothy ?
dau. of
b. 1603, Eng.; d. 27 Feb. 1687 (61), Sandw., Ma. (#1)
b. c. 1608 in Earle's Barton, Northants, Eng.

It is believed He was a Puritan

Ø w/w Dorothy & 3 ch., arr. in Salem, Ma. in 1630; for a time in Lynn, Ma.; assigned a section of land in Duxbury 3 July 1637, but the following year made his perm. home in Sandwich, Plymouth Colony, which remained in the Burgess name for over 200 yrs. New g.s.'s were erected in 1917, with fragments of the old stones now serving as footstones. He was elected in 1642 to Rep. for Sandwich in the prov. legislature where he served 11 yrs., one of the longest periods of rep. in the Colony. He had emigrated from Eng. as a Puritan and in America became a mem. of the Congregational Church. In later life, he was known among his contemporaries as "Goodman Burgess", having been one of the 11 original male members of the 1st church estab. in Sandwich. At his death, he left, for those times, a considerable property, which he disposed of by will to his w. & ch. Freeman 2 June 1640 (Ref. #4). Eligibility of desc. of Thomas. Burgess to become members of the Soc. of Colonial Wars has been est. & accepted by the Soc. on the basis that he was elected as Dep. for Sandwich to the Plymouth Colony General Court June 1642, Aug. 1644, June 1648, July 1654, Aug. 1654, June 1660, June 1662 & June 1668, & that he served in the expedition against the Narragansetts in Aug. 1645. He was rep. in 1646 & 1 or 2 yrs. more.
4 June 1645, he was elected "Surveyor of the Heighwayes" of Sandwich. (Ref. #5)

His home site was on King's Highway at "left gateway to Cape Cod Canal. The only monument set up for any Pilgrim was a monumental slab imported from Eng. to mark his grave.

5 CHILDREN:

1. Thomas^2 - b. abt. 1627, England; d. aft. 1687, R. I.
m.(1) 8 Nov. 1648 - Elizabeth^2 Bassett, dau. of Wm.^{1} & 1st wife Elizabeth (? Neil) B.
b. 1626, Plymouth, Mass.; d.
granted a divorce 10 June 1661, the 1st rec. divorce in Plym.Colony, due to his misconduct with Lydia Gaunt.
Perh. m.(2) Wm. Hatch, of Swansea, Mass., as his 2d wife.(No kn. ch.)
m.(2) 166 - Lydia Gaunt, dau. of Peter & Lydia ( ) Gaunt
b. ; d. 1684

He was enrolled "to bear arms" 1643 (prob. 16 yrs. of age); constable 1654; subscribed to repair meeting house and to support minister in 1657. In 1661, "left in disrepute" and went to R.I.; ? settled at Newport; freeman in R.I. & Province Plantations; grand juror, 1667.

1 Child: (by 2d wife)

6. Thomas^3 - b. 1668 ; d. 1 July 1743, Little Compton, R.I. (V.R.)
m.(1) 1691 - Esther Richmond, b. 1669; d.12 Nov. 1706
m.(2) 24 Oct. 1707 - Martha(Wilbor / Wildbore wid. of Timothy)Clossen, b.20 Aug.1684; d. 1718-20
m.(3) 1721 - Patience ? , b. ; d. Dec.1746
by 1st wife 4 ch. 34,35,36,37 by 3rd w. 4 ch. 44,45,46,47
by 2nd wife 6 ch. 38,39,40,41,42,43

2. John^2 - b. 16--, England; d. 1701, Yarmouth, Mass.
m. 8 Sept. 1657, Yarmouth - Mary^3 Worden, dau.of Peter^2 & Mary (?Sears)Worden
b. 1639 ; d. 1723
Removed early to Yarmouth, Mass.; adm. freeman (oath of allegiance) 1657; served as grand juror 1661 and was Deputy from Yarmouth to Court at Plymouth in 1680. (Thornton W. Burgess - a desc. of theirs - d. 1965.)

10 Children: (order?)

7. John^3 - b. ; m. Sarah^3 (Jane Meicler) b. 1 May 1674; d. 4 Feb. 1723 Nickerson, dau.of Nicholas^2 & Mary Derby (Wm.^{1}) - 8 ch. 48 thru 55
d. Dec. 1720 8. Thomas^3 - b. ; m. 26 Feb. 1695/6 - Sarah Storrs of Barnstable - 9 ch. 56 64
9. Joseph^3 - b. ; m. Thomasine (Jameson)^3 Bangs (Capt.Jonathan^2 & Mercy Mayo B.) - 7 ch. 65 71
10. Samuel^3 - b. ; m. Elizabeth ? - 9 ch. 72 " 80
d. 15 Aug. 1772 ae 91 (Ref. 76) g.s. West Brewster 11. Jacob^3 - b. ? 1681; m. Sarah ? d. 17 Apr. 1765 ae 84 yrs - 1 ch. - ? 81
12. Martha^3 - b. abt. 1680; m. 31 Oct. 1700 - Samuel Storrs, 2nd. of Windham Conn. - 7 ch. 82 " 88
13. Patience^3 - b. ; m. as 2d w. of Jonathan^2 Nye (Benjamin^1) - 10 ch.
14. Mercy^3 - b. ; m. Kenelm^2 Winslow (Kenelm^1 bro. to Edward) -
15. Mary^3 - b. ; m. (?Matthias^2 Ellis acc. to Harry Ellis) - 8 ch.
Manoah^2 Ellis (s. John & Eliz. Freeman) acc. to Jane Meicler)
16. Sarah^3 - b. ;

BURROWS - BYRAM

b. prob. in or nr. Truro, Cornwall

3. *Elizabeth^2 - b. 1629, England; d. 26 Sept. 1717, "in her 88th yr." (g.s.)
(Ref.1) m. 12 Feb. 1651/2, Sandwich - Ezra^2 Perry, son of Edmond & Sarah(   )Perry
"Perry" b. abt. 1625; d. 16 Oct. 1689, Sandwich, "in his 64th yr." (g.s.)

7 Children:

17. Ezra^3 - b. 11 Feb. 1652/3; m. Rebecca^3 Freeman - 10 ch.
18. Deborah^3 - b. 28 Nov. 1654 ; m. Seth Pope - 9 ch.
19. John^3 - b. 1 Jan. 1656/7; m.(1) Elizabeth Williamson - 9 ch.
m.(2) Hannah (?) Savery - Saverey
*Sarah^3 - b. abt. 1659 ; m. Ephraim^3 Swift (q.v.) - 7 ch.
20. Samuel^3 - b. 15 Mar. 1667 ; m. Esther Taber dau. of Thomas^3 & Esther (Cooke) Taber - 10 ch.
21. Benjamin^3 - b. 15 Jan. 1670 ; m. Dinah^3 Swift (q.v.) - 9 ch.
22. Remembrance^3 - b. 1 Jan. 1676 ; m. Jonathan Tobey (q.v.) - 10 ch.

4 *Jacob^2 - b. abt. 1631, Salem or Lynn, Mass.; d. 17 Mar. 1719
(Ref.1) 1660 MD 14/167 Sandwich VR m. 1 June 1660 - Mary^2 Nye, dau.of Benjamin^1 & Katherine^2 (Tupper) Nye
b. ; d. 23 June 1706

He helped repair the meeting house in 1644; an early member of the church. Oath of Allegiance 1657; mil. serv. prob. in King Philip's War. Lived on fa.'s homestead in Sandwich; a surveyor; constable; grand juror. Inherited on behalf of his son, Thomas,^{3} the paternal estate in Sandwich; was one of executors of his father's will. His son Thomas^3 was a child of 4 when Thomas^1 made his Will & entailed to him the old homestead, both in honor of his name & to perpetuate the estate in the family. Having no male heir surviving, he constituted Zaccheus^4, eldest son of his bro. Jacob^3, as his true & lawful heir, giving him a deed of the homestead dated 18 Feb. 1754. "Vain are human plans."

6 Children:

23. Samuel^3 - b. 8 Mar. 1671 ;
24. *Ebenezer^3 - b. 2/12 Oct. 1673 Sandw.; m. 20 Mar. 1701 Mercy^3 Lombard f.? 9 ch. 89 thru 94 last 3 not mentioned
25. Jacob^3 - b. 18 Oct. 1676 ; m. 27 Apr. 1704 Mary Hunt (Samuel) f.? 6 ch. 95-100
lived Rochester prob. d. MSV. 1757 26. Thomas^3 - b. 29 Mar. 1680 ; m. Joanna ? - 2 +? 101, 102
27. Benjamin^3 - b. 1682 ; m. 15 May 1712 Dorcas Smith (dau. of Shubael) - 4 ch. b. 7 Jan 1686/7 & dau. of Shubael Smith
28. Mary^3 - b. 16 ; m. Christopher Gifford of Conway - ? ch.

5. Joseph^2 - b. 1639, Sandwich ; d. bet. 5 Aug. & 7 Oct. 1695 (will 5 Aug.-7 Oct. 1695)
(Ref.1) m. - Patience^3 Freeman, dau. of Edmund^2 & 1st w. Rebecca^2 (Prence) Freeman
b. ; d. aft. husb.

His will 5 Aug. 1695 in "Mayflower Descendant" vol. 27 pages 35+36

He was a landholder in Sandwich 1658; fined for selling liquor to Indians 1659; employed to drill the cavalry company 1660; authorized to "look abroad for lands" in 1667; sold out his prop. in Sandwich to Richard Bourne in 1677 & rem. to Rochester, Mass., which town he rep. in the Court at Plymouth 1689.

5 Children: (Ref.1)

29. Rebecca^3 - b. 17 Jan. 1667 ; m. Edward^3 Rose (or ? Ross)
30. Dorothy^3 - b. 12 Nov. 1670 ; m. ? Clifton
31. Joseph^3 - b. 18 Nov. 1673 ; d. in childhood
32. Benjamin^3 - b. 5 May 1681 ; m. Priscilla ? Rem. to Windham Co., Conn. - 9 ch. 103 thru 111
33. Ichabod^3 - b. 1684 ;

9 children of Benjamin^3 (32.) & Priscilla:

103 Elizabeth^4 - b. 1706;
104. Rhoda^4 - b. 1708;
105. Joseph^4 - b. 1710;
106. Joanna^4 - b. 1712; d. ? in infancy
107 Thomas^4 - b. 1714; m. ? ? - 2 ch. 280, 281
Prob. rem. to Frederick Co., Md.
108. Joanna^4 - b. 1716;
(someone pencilled in "Patience" instead of "Joanna",)
Windham Co. Conn.
109. Benjamin^4 - b. 1718; m. ? ? - 4 ch. 282 thru 285
110. Samuel^4 - b. 1721;
111. Sarah^4 - b. 1724;

24. Ebenezer^{3} Burgess - son of 4. Jacob^{2} and Mary^{2} (Nye) Burgess
(Ref. 1) - b. 2 Oct. 1673, Sandwich, Mass.; d. 22 May 1750, ae 77 yrs. (G.S.)
(Lombard Genl.) m. 20 Mar. 1701 - Mercy^{3} Lombard, dau. of Benjamin^{2} & Jane^{3} (Warren) Lombard
of Barnstable, Mass.; b. 2 Nov. 1673; d. 6 Dec. 1753 ~~ae~~ 80th yrs.
yr (G.S.) Estimation

Ebenezer removed to that part of Plymouth afterward called Wareham at ae36, and built house in East Wareham, 1709 - still standing Apr. 10, 1977. Ebenezer and Mercy both buried in Agawam Cemetery, East Wareham, Mass.

9 CHILDREN:

89. *Elizabeth^{4} - b. 25 Jan. 1702; m(1) 13 Dec. 1725 - Samuel^{4} Dexter (Philip^{3}) (q.v.)
bap. 23 Sept. 1711, Sandwich
b. 1700 ; d. 1739 Falmouth, Mass.
?m.(2) 6 June 1745 - Joseph Jenkins, of Edgartown, M.V.
b. ; d.

7 Ch.:(by 1st hus.)

*Hannah^{5} - b. 17 Sep. 1726, Falmouth; d. Feb. 1795, ?Kent, Conn.
I.P. at Falmouth m. 21 Jan. 1741/2 Falmouth - Reuben^{5} Swift (q.v.)
son of Samuel^{4} & Ruth^{4} (Hatch) Swift
b. 27 Oct. 1717, Sandwich, Mass.
d. 2 May 1773, ae 55, Kent, Conn. (g.s.) St. Andrews Cemetery, Kent, Conn.

10 Children:
Joanna, Barzillai, Ruth, Elizabeth, Chloe, Hannah,
*Sarah, Moses, Lydia, Aseph (Sarah m. Timothy^{4} Pearl)

Mary^{5} - b. 3 June 1728 bap. 9 May 1742 dau. of widow Elizth. Dexter ; d. 1798
m. 5 Dec. 1745 - Roland^{4} Swift (g.s.)
son of Jireh^{3} & Abigail (Gibbs) Swift
b. 24 Mar. 1721/22 ; d. 1---

9 Children:

Barzillai^{5} - b. 8 Oct. 1730 ; d.
bap. 9 May 1742 son of wid. Elizth. Dexter

Elizabeth^{5} - b. 22 Oct. 1732 ; d.

Asa^{5} - b. 23 Apr. 1735 ; d. 1 Nov. 1735, ae 6 mos.

Mercy^{5} - b. 9 Sep. 1736 ; d.

Thankful^{5} - b. 29 Jan. 1738 ; d.

90. Samuel^{4} - b. 8 Mar. 1703; bap. 23 Sept. 1711 Sandwich ; d. 26 Oct. 1772, ae 70, (g.s.)
m.(1) 30 Mar. 1732 - Jedidah Gibbs, dau. of d. 10 Mar. 1758 (Ref. 1)
b. abt. 1707; d. 19 May 1749 in 42nd yr. (g.s.)
m.(2) 7 Nov. 1754 - Deborah Besse, dau. of (Ref. 1)
b. ; d.

8 Ch. by 1st w.:

Jabez^{5} - b. 25 Apr. 1733 ; d. y.
Nathaniel^{5} - b. 22 Jan. 1734/1735 ;
Jabez d. 9 Feb. 1788, Hannah d. 9 Apr. 1797
244 Jabez^{5} - bap. 24 Mar. 1744 ; m. 3 May 1754 Hannah Lathrop rem. to Tolland Ct., 1783 - 9 ch.
245 Elisha^{5} - bap. 24 Mar. 1744 ; m. Desire Blackwell of Sandwich rem. to Butternuts, Otsego Co. NY 1802 - 9 ch.
246 Abigail^{5} - bap. 3 Jan. 1745 ; m. E Sampson -
247 Jedidah^{5} - bap. 28 Aug. 1747 ; m. David Besse m. 14 Mar. 1779 - 14 ch.
248 Samuel^{5} - bap. 28 Aug. 1747 ; m. Hannah Sturtevant m. 8 Jan. 1771 - 4 ch.
249 Benjamin^{5} - bap. 25 Jan. 1749 ; m. Elizabeth Paine of Truro - 8 ch.

6 Ch. by 2nd w.:

250 James^{5} - b. 25 Oct. 1736 ; m.(1) Sarah Sturtevant - 5 ch.
m.(2) Eunice (Doane) Parker - 5 ch.
251 Theophilus^{5} - b. 11 Dec. 1757 ; d. in prison ship, Rev. War
252 Deborah^{5} - b. 15 July 1760 ;
253 Thankful^{5} - b. 4 ~~ca~~ Sept. 1762 ; m. John Mendall (rem. to Fairfield, Me.) - 2 daus.
254 David^{5} - b. ca 15 July 1762 ; m. Sylvia Gibbs m. 3 Oct. 1797 (rem. to Fairfield, Me.) -
255 Mary^{5} - b. 26 Dec. 1733 ; m. ? Thomas -

91. Thankful^4 - b. 19 Oct. 1704 bap. 23 Sept. 1711 Sandwich ; d. 13 Nov. 1794, Rochester, Mass., ae 91 (g.s.)
Source 27
m. I.P. 29 Dec. 1729, Plymouth - Cornelius^4 Briggs, son of John^5 & Ruth(Barrow)
b. 16 Nov. 1705 Roch. ; d. there 17 June 1764, ae 59 (g.s.)

7 Children:

John^5 - b. 22 Nov. 1730 ; m. Katharine Clapp - 2 ch.
Ruth^5 - b. 12 May 1732 ; d. 11 July 1732
Nathaniel^5 - b. 21 July 1733 ; m. Mary Parker - 3 ch.
Ruth^5 - b. 25 May 1735 ; d. 29 Dec. 1735, ae 7 mos. 4 days
Susanna^5 - b. 20 June 1737 ; d. 6 May 1750
Elisha^5 - b. 8 Mar. 1738/9; d. 14 Mar. 1745
Zephaniah^5 - b. 29 Dec. 1742 ; m. Margaret Lambert

92. Nathaniel^4 - (see below) ★

93. Ebenezer^4 - b. 28 Nov. 1707 bap. 23 Sept. 1711 Sandwich ; d. 11 Dec. 1768, ae 62 (g.s.) Agawam Cemetery
m. 18 Nov. 1739 - Zerviah^3 Nye of Sandwich, Mass. East Wareham, Mass.
dau. of Jonathan^2 &$^{1?}$Patience^3(Burgess) Nye
b. 1 July 1706 ; d. 13 Nov. 1787, ae 81 (g.s.) Agawam Cem.

4 Children:

256 Patience^5 - b. ca 1740 ; d. 15 Oct. 1754, ae 14
257. Ebenezer^5 - b. 14 June 1743 ; m. Hannah Gibbs - 8 ch.
258. Barzillai^5 - b. 17__ ; d. 16 Oct. 1754,
259. Prince^5 - b. 24 May 1749 ; m.(1) - Mercy Nye - 2 sons
m.(2) - Martha(Crowell)Swift - 9 ch.
widow of Joseph

94. Dr. Benjamin^4 - b. 9 July 1709 bap. 23 Sept. 1711 Sandwich ; d. 18 Sep. 1748, ae 40 (g.s.) Acushnet Cemetery
m. - Mercy ?
dau. of
b. 1711 ; d. 4 July 1746, ae 36 (g.s.) Acushnet Cem.

(opened his off. at ae 27 & estab. his home in Dartmouth - sect. now kn. as Acushnet)

4 Children:

260. Seth^5 - b. 26 May 1736 ; m. 5 June 1757 Abigail Howe (rem. to Cornwall Nova Scotia 1760) - 4 ch.
261. Benjamin^5 - b. 1737 ; m. Susan Manter (settled on M.S.V.) (rem. to Goshen 1781) - 7 ch.
262 Silas^5 - b. 17-- ; "mariner", m. in Boston
263. Thomas^5 - b. 17-- ; d. 10 Mar. 1772

Mary^4 - b. 14 July 1712 ;

Jabez^4 - b. 15 Jan. 1717 ; d. 9 Sept. 1723
Thomas^4 - b. ; m. 25 Feb. 1745/6 at Plymouth - Patience Doty
dau. of Josiah & Abigail ( ) Doty
b. 10 Feb. 1720/1 Plymouth; d.

2 Children:

Elizabeth^5 - b. 26 Sep. 1745 ;
Thomas^5 - b. 10 Aug. 1748 ; m. Mary ? - 5 ch.

★ 92. Nathaniel^4 - b. 7 Apr. 1706, bap. 23 Sept. 1711 Sandwich ; d. 21 Dec. 1723

Ebenezer^3 Burgess and Mercy^3 (Lombard) Burgess were ancestors of Hon. Henry L. Dawes,
U. S. Senator from Mass., and Hon. William C. Whitney,
Ex.-Sec. of Navy.

Sources
1. Burgess Geneal.
22. N.E.H.G.R. Vol. 85, Vol. 115

★see p. 8

Will of Thomas^1 Burgess

I, Thomas Burgess, Senr., of Sandwich, being through God's goodness full of years, and waiting for my change, and yet having my understanding remaining with me, --- blessed be God, --- and also through God's great goodness being possessed of a competent outward estate, do now on serious consideration make this my last Will and Testament, touching the disposal of my estate after my dear wife and myself be decently buried, and all necessary charges defrayed, and all debts paid, the remaining part I give as followeth:

Item. I give unto my eldest son, Thomas Burgess, of Rhode Island, five pounds out of my movable estate, to be paid by my executors after our decease.

Item. I give unto my son, Jacob Burgess, upon good consideration, all my house-lot, dwelling-house, barn and out-houses, all my upland on both sides of the cartway, all that belongs to my homestead dwelling. I also give him all my meadow that I have lying below Michael Blackwell's dwelling-house on both sides of Scusset River, for him my said son Jacob Burgess to enjoy, use and possess during his natural life; and after his decease I give the said dwelling-house, barn and all the forementioned lands, both upland and meadow, to his son Thomas Burgess, my grandson to him and his heirs forever. But if my said grandson die without heirs, then my will is that the said house and lands above-mentioned shall return to the next heir of my son, Jacob Burgess. I give also to my said son, Jacob Burgess, all my land lying near and adjacent to Thomas Tupper's lands below the cartway, having Mr. Freeman's land on the western side. These I give to him upon this condition, that he, my said son Jacob Burgess, pay or cause to be paid unto my grandson Thomas Burgess, son of my son John Burgess, ten pounds in good pay, to be made to him my grandson, at twenty-three years of age.

Item. I give unto my son, Joseph Burgess, the first and second lots that adjoin his other lands near his house, if my said son accept of them so as to pay unto my son, John Burgess, five pounds; but if my son Joseph refuse said lands upon such terms, as to pay said five pounds as aforesaid, then my will is that said land return to my son, Ezra Perry[1], and that he perform the condition, --- I mean by two lots, those lots that were once . . . . .[2]; then I give them: I give to my said son, Ezra Perry, all my other lands that lie above the said two lots, for him to enjoy forever, the which lands I bought of Mr. Edward Freeman, Jr.

Item. I give to my dear wife all my movable estate, to be at her own disposing at her decease. I mean chattels of all sorts that I may have.

And I do appoint and ordain my son, Ezra Perry, and my son, Jacob Burgess, to be my Executors to see this my last Will performed as I witness under my hand and seal, this fourth day of April, 1684.

Thomas Burgess.

Witness---
Thomas Tupper,
Martha Tupper---

Who made oath in Court before the Governor and Mr. John Thatcher, Assistant, that they saw Thomas Burgess sign, seal and declare this to be his last Will and Testament, and that to the best of their judgment he was of a disposing mind when he so did.

March 5, 1685

Attest: Nathaniel Morton, Secretary

The orthography slightly amended.
Note 1 "son" - was a son-in-law.
Note 2 original document probably defective here from age.

Sources 1 + 2

BURROWS - BYRAM

4th Generation "BURGESS"

Children of 6. Thomas^3 (1. Thomas^2) & 1st w. Esther (Richmond) Burgess

34. Edward^4 - b. 1692; m. 27 July 1720 at Little Compton - Elizabeth Coe - 6 ch. 112 thru 117
35. Deborah^4 - b. 1694; m. 6 Nov. 1712 at Little Compton - Jeremiah Brownell -
36. Esther^4 - b. 1696; m. 20 June 1717 at Little Compton - William Wilbo(u)r - 12 ch. 118 thru 129
37. Lydia^4 - b. 1700; m. - ? Collins -

Children of 6. Thomas^3 (1. Thomas^2) & 2nd w. Martha (Wilbor) Clossen Burgess

38. Joseph^4 - b. 6 Aug. 1708; m. Jan. 1730 - Anna Tew - 4 ch. 130 thru 133
39. John^4 - b. 10 Jan. 1711; m. 3 Apr. 1740 - Hannah James - 9 ch. 134 thru 142
40. Mary^4 - b. 18 Sep. 1712; m. 7 May 1730 - John Wood -
41. Thomas^4 Jr. - b. 25 May 1714; m. Jan. 1738 - Hannah Taylor - 4 ch. 143 thru 146
42. Martha^4 - b. 28 Mar. 1716; d. an infant
43. Jacob^4 - b. 11 Nov. 1717; m. Sep. 1739 - Susanna(h) Williston - 8 ch. 147 thru 154

Children of 6. Thomas^3 (1. Thomas^2) & 3rd w. Patience (?) Burgess

44. Mercy^4 - b. 22 Feb. 1722; m. 1 June 1738 - Joseph Thurston -
45. Rebecca^4 - b. June 1725; m.
46. Martha^4(2) - b. Apr. 1727; m. 8 Mar. 1747 - Peter Harswell -
47. Nathaniel^4 - b. 17 May 1729; m. - Ruth Chandler - 12 ch. 155 thru 166

Children of 7. John^3 (2. John^2) & Sarah^3 (Nickerson) Burgess (b. Yarmouth, Mass.-Yarm.Rec.p.38)

48. Mar(c)y^4 - b. 25 Dec. 1695; m. 2 Mar. 1715/6 - Elnathan^3 Ellis (Ref.6) -
49. Elizabeth^4 - b. 12 Oct. 1697; m. 1 Apr. 1720 - Prince Wix(s)on " -
50. Joseph^4 - b. 9 July 1699; m. - Desire ? " - 2 ch. 167 + 168
51. Benjamin^4 - b. 3 May 1701; m. 15 June 1727 1726 (Ref. 6) - Thankful Nickerson " - 2 ch. 169 + 170
52. Samuel^4 - b. 3 Feb. 1702/3; m.(1) 10 Nov. 1726 - cous. Elizabeth^4(Sam.^{3}) " - 3 ch. 171, 172, 173
m.(2) May 1733 - Mary Taylor " - 3 ch. 174, 175, 176
53. Ezekiel^4 - b. 9/19 Aug. 1705; m.(1) 1 June 1732 - Catherine Oakes ? (Ref.6) -
rem. to Maine
m.(2) 8 Sep. 1736 - Sarah Baker (Ref.6) - 3 ch. 177, 178, 179
Catharine Baker
54. Thankful^4 - b. 7 June 1708; m. 6 Apr. 1727 - John Blossom (Ref.1) -
m. (19 Sep. 1728 - Daniel Cole (of Eastham) (Ref.6) -
55. John^4 - b. Oct. 1710; m. 20 Feb. 1734/5 - Elizabeth Bacon (Ref.1) - 9 ch. 180 thru 185
(Ref.6 - Alice Baker ~~or Bacon~~)
She d. 21 Mar. 1771

Children of 8. Thomas^3 (2. John^2) & Sarah (Storrs) B. (b. Yarmouth, Mass.-Yarm.Rec.p.36)

56. Mary^4 - b. 27 Nov. 1696; m. 2 Mar. 1715/6 - Elnathan Ellis (Ref.6) -
m. 9 Oct. 1722 - Ebenezer Babcock (Ref.1) -
57. Thomas^4 - b. 8 Aug. 1698; m. - - 2 +? 186, 187
58. Hannah^4 - b. 20/2 May 1701;
59. Martha^4 - b. 15 Feb. 1703; d. 9 Feb. 1717/8
60. Sarah^4 - b. 4 Jan. 1704/5; d.y.
61. Thankful^4 - b. 10 June 1707; m. 6 Apr. 1727 - John Blossom (Ref.6) -
m. 10 Sep. 1728 - Daniel Cole (Ref.1) -
62. Ebenezer^4 - b. 13 June 1709; m. 1735 - Mercy^3 Godfrey (Ref.6) - 4 ch. 188 thru 191
d. 3 Oct. 1744 dau. of Jonathan^2 & Mercy (Mayo) Godfrey
63. Matthias^4 - b. 4 Mar. 1711; m. 1737 - Dorcas Cobb (or Cole) of Eastham (Ref.1) (Ref.6) - 6 ch. 192 thru 196
64. David^4 - b. 23 Aug. 1713; m. 1740 - Mary Snow of Harwich (Ref.1/6) -? 8 ch. 197 thru 204

Children of 9. Joseph^3 (2. John^2) & Tameson/Thomasine^3 (Bangs) B. (b. Yarmouth - Yarm.Rec.p.38)

65. Joseph^4 Jr. - b. 26 Feb. 1701/2; m. 11 Apr. 1723 - Thankful Snow of Eastham (Ref.6) - 3-9 ch. 205 thru 213
66. Lydia^4 - b. 2 May 1704; m. 14 Apr. 1724 - Jonathan Luce of Tisbury (Ref.6) -
4 (Ref.6) 67. John^4 - b. 5 Apr. 1706; m. 29 Jan. 1730 - Hannah Blackwell (of Sandwich) - 2 ch. 214, 215
rem. to Rochester
4 (Ref.6) 68. Jonathan^4 - b. 5 May 1708
4 (Ref.6) 69. Marcy^4 (Mercy) - b. 1 Jan. 1711/12; m. 15 Feb. 1727/8 Ref.6 - Judah^4 Baker (Jan.) Ref.1 says m 1729 (Ref.6) -
4 (Ref.6) 70. Remember^4 - b. 21 June 1716; m. 11 Mar. 1736/7 -* Israel Cole, Jr. of Eastham (Ref.6) -
71. Simeon^4 - b. 17 ; m. 20 Dec. 1741 - Deborah Edwards (Ref.1) - 8 ch. 216 thru 223

* see #77 Remember^4 (Samuel^3 - John^2)
listed as m. same date, same man.

Children of 10. Samuel^3 (2. John^2) & Elizabeth ? (b. Yarmouth - Yarm. Rec. p.37)

72. Samuel^4 - b. 9 Dec. 1704; m. 25 Sep. 1730 - Mercy^3 Covil(1) [illegible] - 7 ch. 224 thru 230
73. Patience^4 - b. 16 Sep. 1706; m. Feb. 1730 - Nicholas Cartwright, of Chatham
74. Elizabeth^4 - b. 30 Mar. 1708; m. 10 Nov. 1726 - cous. Samuel^4 Burgess (q.v.) (Ref. 6) - 4 ch.
f. (Ref. 6) 75. Abigail^4 - b. 5 Sep. 1710; m.(1) Apr. 1733 - Stephen Sears -
m.(2) as 3d w. - Benjamin^4 Sears - 7 sons
f. (Ref. 6) 76. Jacob^4 - b. 10 Oct. 1712;
f. (Ref. 6) 77. Remember^4 - b. 23 June 1714; m.? ~~11 Mar. 1736/7-Israel Cole, Jr.~~ (Ref 1) See #77 prev. page -
f. (Ref. 6) 78. Thomas^4 - b. 7 June 1721; m.(1) 28 July 1742 (Ref. 6) - Mary^3 Covill dau. of Ephraim & Mercy - 7 ch. 231 thru 237
m.(2) - Thankful Nickerson -
f. (Ref. 6) 79. Martha^4 - b. 23 Sep. 1723;
80. Keziah^4 of Harwich - bap. 12 Nov. 1727; m. 10 May 1744 - Sylvanus Harding of Chatham (Ref. 6)

Children of 11. Jacob^3 (2. John^2) & Sarah ?

81. Jacob^4 Jr. - b. ; m. 28 Nov. 1738 - Ruth Wood - 6 ch. 238 thru 243
?
?

Children of 12. Martha^3 (2. John^2) & Samuel Storrs, 2nd

82. Samuel - b. 22 Aug. 1701 ;
83. John - b. 7 Oct. 1702 ;
84. Martha - b. Feb. 1704 ;
85. Hutchins - b. 10 Dec. 1705 ;
86. Elizabeth - b. Aug. 1708 ;
87. Mary - b. May 1710 ;
88. Joseph - b. 8 Mar. 1712 ;

Children of 13. Patience^3 (2. John^2) & Jonathan^2 Nye (his 2d w. - m.(1) Hannah ? (4 ch.)

Jonathan^3 - b. Nov. 1691; m.(1) - Deborah Blackwell - 2 ch.
m.(2) - Remember ? - 2 sons
Patience^3 - b. -- Nov. 1693; m. - Benjamin^4 Freeman - 4 ch.
Joseph^3 - b. 16 Nov. 1695; m. - Mary Bodfish - 3 sons
Benjamin^3 - b. 16 Oct. 1697; m.(1) - Lydia Freeman - 2 daus.
m.(2) - Rachel ? - 10 ch.
Thomas^3 - b. Aug. 1699; m. - Deborah Peckham - 10 ch.
twins {Abigail^3 - b. 2 Sep. 1702; m. - Jonathan Hathaway - 8 ch.
{Isaac^3 - b. 2 Sep. 1702; m. - Sarah^4 Freeman - 10 ch.
Mary^3 - b. ? 170 ; m. - John Fuller -
twins {David^3 - b. 1 July 1706; m. - Elizabeth Briggs - 14 ch.
{Zerviah^3 - b. 1 July 1706; m. 18 Nov. 1739 - Ebenezer^4 Burgess, Jr. - 4 ch.

Children of 24. Ebenezer^3 (4. Jacob^2) & Mercy^3 (Lombard) Burgess

89 Elizabeth^4 - b. 25 Jan. 1702; m.(1) 13 Dec. 1725 - Samuel^4 Dexter - 7 ch.
?m.(2) 6 June 1745 - Joseph Jenkins ?
90. Samuel^4 - b. 8 Mar. 1703; m.(1) 30 Mar. 1732 - Jedidah Gibbs - (10) ~~8~~ ch. 244 thru 251
m.(2) 7 Nov. 1754 - Deborah Besse - (4) 6 ch. 252 " 255
91. Thankful^4 - b. 19 Oct. 1704; m. I.P. 29 Dec. 1729 - Cornelius^4 Briggs - 7 ch.
92. Nathaniel^4 - b. 7 Apr. 1706; d. 21 Dec. 1723
93. Ebenezer^4 - b. 28 Nov. 1707; m. 18 Nov. 1739 - Zerviah^3 Nye (Jona^2) - 4 ch. 256 thru 259
94. Dr. Benj.^{4} - b. 9 July 1709; m. - Mercy ? - 4 ch. 260 " 263
Mary^4 - b. 14 July 1712; m.
Jabez^4 - b. 15 Jan. 1717; d. 9 Sept. 1723
Thomas^4 - b. ; m. - Patience Doty - 2 ch.

Children of 25. Jacob^3 (4. Jacob^2) & Mary (Hunt) Burgess

95. Zaccheus^4 - b. 9 Mar. 1705; m.(1) - Temperance ? - 6 ch. 264 thru 269
m.(2) - Phebe Snow (Nicholas) - 1 dau. 270
m.(3) - Joanne Barrows
96. Jedidah^4 - b. 29 July 1706; m. 4 Dec. 1729 - Thos. Phillips of Duxbury
97 Abia^4 - b. 14 Apr. 1709; m.
98. Abigail^4 - b. 29 June 1709; m. - [illegible]? Swift
99. Samuel^4 - b. 2 Nov. 1711; m. - Mercy Benson (they rem. to Wayne, Me.) - 9 ch. 271 thru 279
100 Jacob^4 - b. 9 Nov. 1715;

BURROWS - BYRAM

Children of 20. Thomas^3 (4. Jacob^2) & Joanna (?   ) Burgess

101. Joanna^4 - b. 1715 ;
102. Sophronia^4 - b. 1717 ;

Children of 27. Benjamin^3 (Jacob^2) & Dorcas (Smith) Burgess

102.A . - b.
102.B . - b.
102.C . - b.
102.D . - b.

(Some Burgess Men in Military Service - from Maine)

Pvt. John Burges, Fryeburg (?) - Capt. Joseph Pettengill's Co

Ebenezer Burgess, at Louisburg in 1745 - 9th Co. under Capt. Bartholomew Trow
(also listed as Eben Burges)

Sources:

1. Burgess Genealogy - Memorial of Family of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, etc. (Ebenezer Burgess - 1865)
2. Burgess Genealogy - Kings Co., Nova Scotia Branch of the Descs. of Thomas & Dorothy (Barry Hovey Burgess - 1941)
3. Burgess Genealogy at Warren, Maine (George S. Burgess - 1961)
4. Records of the Col.of New Plym. in N.E. Vol.I Court Records 1633-40 (Shurtleff - 1855)
5. " etc. - Vol.II Court Records 1641-51 (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff,M.D. - 1855)
6. Library of Cape Cod Hist. & Geneal. No. 46 "Burgess" (Amos Otis - 1914)
7. Ancs. & Desc. of Robert Franklin Dunton (Helen Dunton Gilchrist - 1949)
8. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth (William T. Davis - 1883)
9. Colonial Families - Vol. V
10. Colonists of New Eng. & Nova Scotia (Kenneth F. Burgess - 1956)
11. Doty - Doten Family in America (Ethan Allen Doty - 1897)
12. Duxbury, Mass. VitalRecords (1911)
13. Fairfield, Maine Cemetery Records (?1948)
14. Geneal. Journal of American Ancestry - Vol. I (1912)
15. Hist. of Cape Cod, Barnstable Co. - 2 vols. (Frederick Freeman - 1862, 1869)
16. History of Duxbury, Mass. (Justin Winsor - 1849)
17. History of Martha's Vineyard - Vol. III (Charles Edward Banks - 1925)
18. Hunt Genealogy (W. L. G. Hunt - 1862-3)
19. Little Compton Families (Benjamin Franklin Wilbour - 1967)
20. Mayflower Descendants - Vols. 2, 7, 8, 14, 18, 27,
21. Mayflower Index - Vol. I (1939) Vol. III (1960)
22. N.E.H.G.R. - Vol. 85, 126, 115,
23. Nye Genealogy (Geo. Nye & Frank Best - 1907)
24. Virkus - Vol. V.
25. William Bassett of Plymouth Co., etc. (J. R. Bassett & A. M. Cates - 1948)
26. Worden Family Record (O. N. Worden - 1868)
27. John Briggs of Sandwich & His Descendants (Hannibal - 1962)

8a

dau of John + Sarah (Peabody) Coe
b. 28 Mar. 1694
(Little Compton V.R.)
6 ch. of Elizabeth Coe + Edward^4 Burgess #34, of Newport, R. I.

#112 - Benjamin^5 - b. 27 Sept. 1721; d. 5 Feb. 1722
113 - Thomas^5 - b. 6 Sept. 1723; m. 8 Sept. 1745 - Abigail Taylor - 8 ch. #294-301
114 - Esther^5 - b. 27 July 1725;
115 - Benjamin^5 2d - b. 13 July 1728; m. 29 Mar. 1753 - Hannah Church - 8 ch. #302-309
116 - Sarah^5 - b. 24 Oct. 1730; m. 1750 - Philip Mosier -
117 - Lydia^5 - b. 15 Feb. 1734; m. 1751 - Maxom Mosier -

12 ch. of Esther^4 Burgess #36 + William Wilbour of Little Compton, R.I.

118 Thomas - b. 31 May 1718;
119 Mary - b. 7 Sept. 1719;
120 Esther - b. 8 May 1721; d. y.
121 Lydia - b. 16 Apr. 1723; d. y.
122 Samuel - b. 10 Dec. 1725;
123 William - b. 24 July 1727;
124 Daniel - b. 1 June 1729;
125 Charles - b. 22 Aug. 1732;
126 Esther - b. 12 Nov. 1733;
127 Lydia - b. 2 Nov. 1735;
128 Deborah - b. 29 Aug. 1738;
129 Clark - b. 1 Nov. 1742;

(Little Compton V.R.)
4 ch. of Anna Tew + Joseph^4 Burgess #38, of Cranston, R. I.

130 - James^5 - b. 1 Jan. 1731; m. Dorothy Brownell - 8 ch. #310-317
131 - Ann^5 - b. 1 Dec. 1734;
132 - Dorcas^5 - b. 8 May 1736; m. Thomas Field -
133 - Mary^5 - b. 10 July 1739; m. Thomas^5 #145 Burgess of Killingly - 7 ch. #352-358

(Little Compton V.R.)
9 ch. of Hannah James + John^4 Burgess #39, of Foster, R. I. -

134 - Ruth^5 - b. 8 Jan. 1741;
135 - Gideon^5 - b. 25 Jan. 1743; m. (1) ? Sprinks - 3 daus #318-320; m. (2) Dorcas Thornton - 8 ch. 321-328
136 - Phebe^5 - b. 1745
137 - Thomas^5 - b. 1747
138 - Hannah^5 - b. 1749
139 - Benajah^5 - b. 1751
140 - John^5 - b. 1753; m. 1773 - Urania Mowrey - 11 ch. #329-339
141 - Martha^5 - b.
142 - Benjamin^5 - b. ; m. - Sarah Kimball - 8 ch. #340-347

b. 12 Apr. 1721
d. 29 Mar. 1787
4 ch. of Hannah Taylor + Thomas^4 Burgess #41, of Little Compton, R. I. + later Killingly

143 - William^5 - b. ; rem. to Plainfield, Ct.; m. Hannah Burgess - 4 ch. #348-351
144 - Mercy or Mary^5 - b. 19 Jan. 1755; d. 28 June 1772

BURROWS - BYRAM

#145 - Thomas^5 - b. ; m. #133 Mary^5 Burgess - 7 ch. #352-358
146 - Jacob^5 - b.

8 ch. of Jacob^4 #43 Burgess & Susannah Williston B., of Little Compton, R.I. b. 28 Mar. 1721; d. 15 Nov. 1816
#147 - Martha^5 - b. 9 Apr. 1740; m. Joseph Gifford -
148 - Ichabod^5 - b. 5 Feb. 1742; d. 18 Oct. 1821 m. Hannah Simmons - 5 ch. #359-363
149 - Mary^5 - b. 6 May 1748; m. Spooner Clark, Newport
150 - Joseph^5 - b. 30 May 1750;
151 - Hannah^5 - b. 30 Apr. 1753;
152 - Phebe^5 - b. 14 July 1755; m. Humphrey Allen, Westport - 7 ch.+? #364-370
153 - Jacob^5 - b. 8 May 1758;
154 - John^5 - b. 1767; m. 1788 Sarah Davis - 6 ch. #371-376
rem. to Providence, R.I.

12 ch. of #47 Nathaniel^4 Burgess & Ruth (Chandler) B., of Plymouth
155 - Jacob^5 - b. 7 June 1748; m. 1779 Sarah Glass, of Duxbury - 10 ch. #377-386
156 - Nathaniel^5 - b. 22 Dec. 1750; drowned in 1771
157 - Patience^5 - b. 26 Dec. 1752; m. Malachi Delano - 2 sons #387 + 388
158 - Thomas^5 - b. 20 July 1756; m. Lydia Trimble - 12 ch. #389-400
159 - Ruth^5 - b. 26 Mar. 1758; m. 1781 Abner Sampson -
160 - Lucy^5 - b. 14 Oct. 1760; m.(1) Benj. Pierce, of Duxbury - 4 ch. #401-404
m.(2) James Glass - 3 ch. #405-407
161 - William^5 - b. 8 May 1762; m. 1780 Lucy Sampson - 9 ch. #408-416
162 - John^5 - b. 15 Sept. 1765; m.(1) Anna Tribble - 11 ch. #417-427
m.(2) Ruth Sprague - 1 son #428
163 - Mercy^5 - b. 26 Dec. 1768; m. John Taylor, of Duxbury - 1 dau. #429 Mercy
164 - Nathan^5 - b. 23 Sept. 1770; m. Deborah Hunt - 11 ch. #430-440
165 - Rebecca^5 - b. 1 Apr. 1772; m. Jesse Ballow - 1 dau. #441 Sarah
166 - Zeviah^5 - b. 22 Dec. 1775; m. Joseph Sampson - 4 ch. #442-445

2 ch. of #50 Joseph^4 Burgess & Desire (:) B., of Harwich
167 - Robert^5 - bap. 6 Jan. 1726; m. Rhoda Weeks - 5 ch. #446-450
rem. to M's V. & thence to Vassalboro, Me.
168 - Luce^5 - bap. 2 Feb. 1729;
prob. others

2 ch. of #51 Benjamin^4 Burgess & Thankful (Nickerson) B., of Harwich
169 - William^5 - b. 12 June 1728; m.(1) 1751 Hannah Sears of Yarmouth b. 1732; d. 20 Mar. 1797 ae 66. bur. Homer Cem. E. DENNIS
bur. Homer cem. E. DENNIS d. 12 May 1801 ag 73; m.(2) 5 Mar. 1797 wid. Susannah (?) Hall relict of Edmund
170 - Sarah^5 - b. 31 July 1731;

3 ch. of #52 Samuel^4 (John^3) Burgess & cous. #74 Elizabeth^4 (Burgess) B. (Samuel^3), of Harwich
171 - Zeviah^5 - b. 30 Sep. 1727; d. 29 Apr. 1759
172 - Thaddeus^5 - b. 19 Mar. 1729/8; m. 11 Oct. 1750 - Martha Lewis - 6 ch. #451-456
173 - Benjamin^5 - b. 1 Nov. 1732; m. 22 Apr. 1755 - Rebecca Parker - 7 ch. #457-
rem. to Vassalboro, Maine

3 ch. of #52 Samuel^4 Burgess + 2d wife Mary (Taylor) B., of Harwich
174- Jonathan^5 - b. 31 Jan. 1735; m. 11 Feb. 1762 Deborah Robbins - 1 son #464
175- Elizabeth^5 - b. 1737;
176- Desire^5 - b. 27 Oct. 1739;

3 ch. of #53 Ezekiel^4 Burgess + 2d wife Sarah ([illegible]) B., of Harwich
177- Catharine^5 - b. 25 Aug. 1737;
178- Jeremiah^5 - b. 25 Jan. 1739;
179- Sarah^5 - b. 25 Jan. 1744;

6 ch. of #55 John^4 Burgess + Elizabeth (Bacon) B., of Harwich
180- John^5 - b. 21 May 1736; d. (Belfast, Me.) m. 26 Jan. 1756 Sarah Rogers - 6 ch. #465-470
181- Hannah^5 - b. 16 Sept. 1737; ?m. [illegible]
182- Joseph^5 - b. 17 Nov. 1739; m. 30 Jan. 1760 Deliverance^4 Baker - 11 ch. #471-481
b. Aug. 1740 dau. of Silas^3 + Deliverance (O'Kelley) Baker
183- Zilpha^5 - b. 16 Apr. 1742; m. Chace
184- Elizabeth^5 - b. 12 Aug. 1744;
185- Mary^5 - b. 20 May 1749;

2 ch. of #57 Thomas^4 Burgess + ? (?) B. of Yarmouth
(Removed to Windham or Litchfield Co., Conn.)
186- Ebenezer^5 - b. ; m. Sarah Morehouse of Dover, Dutchess Co. N.Y. rem. to Troy vicinity - 1 dau. #482
187- Samuel^5 - b. 28 Nov. 1740; m. Annis Scott + rem. to Harford, Courtland Co., N.Y. - 12 ch. 483-494
prob. others

4 ch. of #62 Ebenezer^4 Burgess + Mercy Godfrey Cole (Ref. 1) (Ref. 6 + NEHGR Vol. 126), of Yarmouth
188- Sarah^5 - b. 15 Aug. 1737
189- Mercy^5 - b. 3 Mar. 1740
190- Ruth^5 - b. 2 Apr. 1742
191- Hannah^5 - b. 29 May 1744

5 ch. of #63 Matthias^4 Burgess + Dorcas (Cole) B., of Yarmouth
192- Priscilla^5 - b. 17 Nov. 1737
193- Mary^5 - b. 17 Aug. 1739
194- Dorcas^5 - b. 13 Sept. 1741; drowned 13 Sept. 1745
a dau. - b. Mar. 1743/4; d. Mar. 1743/4
195- Thomas^5 - b. 27 Feb. 1744/5
196- Dorcas^5 - b. 3 June 1749

8 ch. of #64 David^4 Burgess + Mary (Snow) B., of Yarmouth
197- Prince^5 - b. 18 Apr. 1741
198- Hannah^5 - b. 18 Jan. 1743; m. Nickerson
199- Sarah^5 - b. 20 Dec. 1744
200- Mercy^5 - b. 14 Feb. 1746; m. Judah Eldridge 11 June 1778

BURROWS - BYRAM

201- Mary^{5} - b. 3 Mar. 1748

202- Huldah^{5} - b. 26 May 1751 ; m. ? Smith

203- Jane^{5} - b. 20 Apr. 1753 ; m. Hezekiah Eldridge 26 Feb. 1785.

204- David^{5} - b. 26 Feb. 1758

9 ch. of #65 Joseph^{4} Burgess & Thankful (Snow) B., of Yarmouth, Mass.

205- Lydia^{5} - bap. 18 Apr. 1724 ; m. Salmon Kingsley, of Canterbury, Ct. -12 ch. #495-506

206- Hannah^{5} - bap. 24 Apr. 1726 ; m. 15 Apr. 1743 Robert Ransom

207- Phebe^{5} - bap. 2 Apr. 1728 ;

208- Thankful^{5} - bap. 16 Mar. 1729

209- Mary^{5} - bap. 3 Mar. 1731 ; m. 12 Nov. 1751 Geo. Lillie, of Canterbury, Ct. -2 ch #507 & 508

210- Joseph^{5} - bap. 8 Mar. 1734 ; m. Mehitable Shephard of Plainfield, Ct. -10 ch. #509-518

211- Mercy^{5} - bap. 1737; d. y. ?

212- Mercy^{5} - bap. 1741

213- Seth^{5} - bap. 31 May 1745 ; m. Selinda Olive Cady -7 ch. #519-525
& rem. to Cayuga Co., N.Y.

2 ch. of #67 John^{4} Burgess & Hannah (Blackwell) B., of Sandwich

214- Jonathan^{5} - b. 1731 ; d. in childhood

215- John^{5} - b. 1736 ; m. Abigail Chace of M's. V. -8 ch. #526-533

8 ch. of #71 Simeon^{4} Burgess & Deborah (Edwards) B., of Rochester

216- Abigail^{5} - bap. 1748

217- Lucy^{5} - bap. 1748 ; m. 14 Aug. 1776 John Hiller -9 ch. #534-542

218- Ruth^{5} - bap. 1748 ; m. 26 Feb. 1774 Joseph Bailey

219- Thankful^{5} - bap. 1748

220- Hannah^{5} - bap. 1748

221- Bangs^{5} - bap. 1749; (Rev. soldier); m.(1) 26 Oct. 1766 Eunice Russell of Sandwich -4 ch. #543-546
m.(2) Phebe Lillie & rem. to N.Y. -12 ch.

222- Dorothy^{5} - bap. 1751

223- Dolly^{5} - bap. 1758

7 ch. of #72 Samuel^{4} Burgess & Mercy (Covill) B., of Yarmouth

224- Samuel^{5} - b. ; m. 15 Jan. 1761 - Bethiah Clark -6 ch. #547-552

225- Jacob^{5} - b. ; m. 6 Nov. 1766 - Rebecca Hopkins -10 ch. #553-562

226- Jedediah^{5} - b. ; m. 4 Mar. 1779 - Tamsin^{5} Baker - 5 ch. #563-567

227- Peter^{5} - b. rem. to Bangor, Maine ; m. 25 Jan. 1781 - Queen #21 Abgl. Mayo of Eastham -6 ch. #568-573

228- Ephraim^{5} - b. rem. to Maine ; m. 29 Apr. 1757 - Sarah Bacon - 4 ch. #574-577

229- Elizabeth^{5} - b. ; m. 27 June 1756 - Seth Hall

230- Mercy^{5} - b. ; m. 1760 - Edward Hall, Jr.

#78

7 ch. of ~~Thomas~~ Thomas[4] Burgess & Mary (Covill) B., of Harwich

231- Nathaniel[5] - b. rem. to Sandwich; m. 1 Dec. 1761 - Mercy Crowell - 7ch. 578-584
232- Thomas[5] - b. ; m. 31 Oct. 1765 - Elzb. Nickerson - 8ch. 585-592
233- Jonathan[5] - b. 15 Feb. 1748; m.(1) 1773 - Jemima Nickerson - 2ch. 593-594
m.(2) 1780 - Mehitable Chase - 7ch. 595-601
234- Covill[5] - b. rem. to Sandw. ; m. 1780 - Lydia Crowell - 7ch. 602-608
235- Stephen[5] - b. ; m. 18 Feb. 1778 - Temperance Ewing - 8ch. 609-616
236- Philip[5] - b. ; m. 18 Dec. 1777 - Temperance Crowell, of Dennis - 6ch. 617-622
237- Mary[5] - b. ; m. ? John Thomas, rem. to Br. Provinces

"old Dea. Jacob" of Lanesborough
6 ch. of #81 Jacob[4] Burgess & Ruth (Wood) B. Yarmouth to Middleborough to Lanesborough

238- Abigail[5] - b. ; m. ? Austin
239- Hannah[5] - bap. 2 Aug. 1741 Middleborough; m. Bethuel Baker - 8ch. 623-630
240- son[5] - b. d. in Rev. war; m. Betsey Lyon
241- Josiah[5] - b. ; m. ? Keeler - 7ch. 631-637
242- Dennis[5] - b.
243- Mary[5] - b. ; m. Amariah Babbit - 11ch. 638-648

30 Mar. 1732
10 ~~8~~ ch. of #90 Samuel[4] Burgess & 1st w. Jedidah (Gibbs) B., of Wareham

244- Jabez[5] - b. bap. 24 Mar. 1744; m. 3 May 1754 - Hannah Lathrop
rem. to Tolland, Ct. 1783 - 9ch. 649-657
245- Elisha[5] - b. 11 Jan. 1744 (? 1743/4) bap. 24 Mar. 1744; m. Desire Blackwell of Sandw.
rem. to Butternuts, Otsego Co. N.Y. 1802 - 9ch. 658-666
246- Abigail[5] - b. 21 Dec. 1742 bap. 3 Jan. 1745; m. E. Sampson
247- twin (Samuel[5] - b. 10 June 1747) Jedidah[5] - bap. 28 Aug. 1747; m. 14 Mar. 1779 David Besse - 14ch. 667-680
248- twins Samuel[5] - b. 10 June 1747 bap. 28 Aug. 1747; m. 8 Jan. 1771 Hannah Sturtevant - 4ch. 681-684
249- Benjamin[5] - b. 22 Jan. 1749 bap. 25 Jan. 1749; m. Elizabeth Paine, of Truro - 8ch. 685-692
Nathaniel[5] - b. 22 Jan. 1734/5
250- James[5] - b. 25 Oct. 1736 ; m.(1) Sarah Sturtevant - 5ch. 693-697
251 Mary[5] b. 20 Dec. 1738 m. ? Thomas m.(2) Eunice Doane Parker - 5ch. 698-702
Anthony[5] d. Aug. 1740
~~251~~ Theophilus[5] - b. 11 Dec. 1757 ; d. in prison-ship during Rev. war

m. 7 Nov. 1754
4 ch. of #90 Samuel[4] Burgess & 2nd w. Deborah (Besse) B. (R.G. 1)

252- Deborah[5] - b. 18 July 1760
253- Thankful[5] - b. 4 Sept. 1762 ; m. John Mendall, rem. to Fairfield, Me.
254- David[5] - b. 18 July 1760 ; m. 3 Oct. 1797 - Sylvia Gibbs - rem. to Fairfield, Me.
~~255~~ ~~Mary[5] ? - b. ; m. ? Thomas~~
255 Thankful[5] - b. 4 Sept. 1762

4 ch. of #93 Ebenezer[4] Burgess & Zerviah[3] (Nye) B., of Wareham

256- Patience[5] - b. 17 ; d. 15 Oct. 1754, ae 14 yrs.
257- Ebenezer[5] - b. 14 June 1743; m. 19 Dec. 1765 Hannah Gibbs - 8 ch. 703-710
258- Barzillai[5] - b. ; d. 16 Oct. 1754
259- Prince[5] - b. 24 May 1749; m.(1) 9 May 1769 Mercy Nye - 2ch. 711-712
m.(2) 15 Dec. 1775 Martha (Crowell) Swift, wid. of Joseph - 9ch. 713-721

4 ch. of #94 Dr. Benjamin^4 Burgess & Mercy (?) B., of Wareham

260- Seth^5 - b. 22 May 1736; m. 5 June 1757 Abgl. Howe -4 ch. #722-725
rem. to Cornwallis, Nova Scotia 1760

261- Dr. Benjamin^5 - b. ? 1737; settled on N.S. V., rem. to Goshen 1781
m. Susan Manter -7 ch. 726-732

262- Silas^5 - b. ; a Mariner; m. in Boston ? ?

263- Thomas^5 - b. ; d. 10 Mar. 1772

6 ch. of #95 Zaccheus^4 Burgess + 1st. w. Temperance (?) B., of Sandwich

264- Josiah^5 - b. 16 July 1736; m.(1) 13 Dec. 1764 - Lois^6 Swift - 2 ch. 733-734
dau. of Judah^5 + Elzb. (Morton) Swift
rem. to Fairfield, Maine
m.(2) 25 June 1769 - Dorcas Hinckley - 6 ch. 735-740

265- Ruth^5 - b. ; m. ? Sampson

266- Thomas^5 - b. 23 May 1741; m. 3 Dec. 1767 - Annis Fuller - 6 ch. 741-746
rem. to Fairfield, Maine (see p. 12A) →

267- Elisha^5 - b. 1743; m. Hannah Nye, of Falmouth - 9 ch. 747-755

268- Jedidah^5 - b. 1745; m. 8 Dec. 1763 - Eleazer Blackwell

269- Mary^5 - b. ; m. ? Handy

1 ch. of #95 Zaccheus^4 Burgess & 2nd w. Phebe (Snow) B.,

270- Phebe^5 - b.

9 ch. of #99 Samuel^4 Burgess & Mercy (Benson) B. of Sandwich of Rochester, Mass. rem. to Wayne, Me.

271- Thomas^5 - b. ; Rev. soldier; m. 24 Jan. 1773 Mary Hathaway - 2 ch. 756-757

272- Samuel^5 - b. ; Rev. soldier;

273- Benjamin^5 - b. 17 Mar. 1751; m. 24 Oct. 1773 - Fear Wing - 11 ch. 758-768
rem. to Wayne, Me.

274- Ichabod^5 - b. 1752; m. 17 July 1780 - Keziah Handy - 9 ch. 769-777
? rem. to Wayne, Me.

275- Seth^5 - b. 1761; m. Mercy Hammond; d. E. Livermore, Me. - 6 ch. 778-783

276- Priscilla^5 - b.

277- Mercy^5 - b.

278- Joanna^5 - b.

279- Patience^5 - b.

2 ch. of #107 Thomas^4 Burgess & ? (?) B. Prot. rem. to Frederick Co., Md.

280- Thomas^5 - b. 15 May 1765 Frederick Co., Md.; m. Anna Bosely - 13 ch. 784-796

281- John^5 - b. ? m. Eleanor Griffith - 9 ch. 797-805
d. Frederick Co., Md. abt. 1825

#741 - Stephen^6 son of #266 Thomas^5 + Annis (Fuller) B- of Fairfield Suppl. 12A
(see below)

#741

5 Ch. of Stephen^6 Burgess + 2nd wife Betsey Ellis B.
(of So. Norridgewock, Me.)

#2027 - Lois^7 ([illegible]) b. 14 July 1806 m. Wm. Blackwell res. Newport - 6 ch (see over)
16 Mar. 1826
m. by Rev. Ellis Burgess J.P. perh. her half bro.

#2028 - Gracia^7 - b. 13 Oct. 1807; m. 12 July 1820 J. McCrellis, sev. ch

#2029 - Stephen D.^{7} - b. 1 Aug. 1809 (q.v.) below

#2030 - James Harvey^7 - b. 10 Mar. 1811 m. Lucy Ann Trott - 4 ch
of Oldtown, Me. 23 Dec. 1840

#2031 - Benjamin F.^{7} - b. 18 Nov. 1812
d. 12 Apr. 1843

#2029 Stephen D.^{7} Burgess b. 1 Aug. 1809 (of So. Norridgewock, Me.)
m. 14 Oct. 1832 Cynthia A. Davis
(see 1850 Census)

Children

#3916 Sarah J.^{8} - b. 1 July 1833; m. 13 Oct. 1857 I. H. Taylor ?? see Lois' dau. Sarah - over -

#3917 Charles E.^{8} - b. 30 Oct. 1834; d. 17 July 1860 in Calif.

#3918 John H.^{8} - b. 9 June 1836; m. 10 Dec. 1859 Annette Sawyer - 2 ch

#3919 Benjamin F.^{8} - b. 4 July 1844

#3920 William E.^{8} - b. 26 Mar. 1848

See 1850 Census for Augusta

Stephen D. B.	41	- Landlord
Cynthia A.	38	
Sarah J.	17	
John H.	14	
Charles P.	13	should be "E." ?
Benj. F	6	
Wm. E	2	+ Betsey Burgess 78

---

741 Stephen^6 - m. (1) 5 Apr. 1793 - Lois Ellis - who d. 10 Nov. 1804
m. (2) 10 Sept. 1805 - Elizh (Betsey) Ellis

Ch. by 1st wife

#2024 Ellis^7 - b. 18 Mar. 1794 m. 5 Sept. 1817 Melinda Lawrence - 7 ch.

#2025 Heman^7 - b. 8 Apr. 1797 d. 1 Mar. 1800

#2026 Elisha^7 - b. 8 Apr. 1797 d. 10 May 1797

BURROWS - BYRAM

Suppl.
12 B

Burgess see P. 13

#1565 Benjamin^7 - b. 3 July 1796 d. 1860 s. of #576 Ephraim^6 & Joanna (Jewell) B. of Augusta, Me.
m. Elmira Sawyer

5ch.

#3292 Benjamin^8

#3293 Elmira^8

#3294 Charles^8

#3295 Eliza^8

#3296 Mary Ellen^8 - m. Joseph Miller

#1566 David H.^{7} - b. 2 May 1798 #576 son of Ephraim^6 & Joanna (Jewell) B
m. Sarah Harvey

5ch.

#3297 Edwin^8

#3298 Cordelia^8

#3299 Rosinda^8

#3300 Newland^8

#3301 Gorham^8

#2021 Lois^7 Burgess & Wm. Blackwell
6 children

Sarah - b. 4 June 1827; d. 18 Feb. 1833 Fairfield, Me.
Wm. E. - b. 21 May 1829
Chloe E. - b. 17 Jan. 1831
Sarah J. - b. 29 May 1833 m. 13 Oct. 1857 J. H. Taylor ?? see #3916 (over)
James H. - b. 20 Jan. 1835
Henry H. - b.

(Br. Benj.³, Joseph² or 5)
4 Ch. of #109 Benjamin⁴ Burgess ~~& Susanna~~ ? (?) B. prob. rem. to Lanesborough ~~Vermont~~ ~~to Rochester~~ ~~& then to Windham Co, Conn.~~

282 - Luther⁵ - b. ; m. 23 Dec. 1769 Alice Southworth - 5ch. 806-810

283 - Thomas⁵ - b. ; Killed in U.S. Navy in Rev. War

284 - Benjamin⁵ - b. ; m. ? ? - 6 ch. 811-816

285 - Ruth⁵ - b. ; m. Alvan Terry

4 Ch. of Benjamin⁴ Burgess (grson of John²) + Susanna (?) B. to Rochester & then to Windham Co., Ct. abt 1734

286 - Freelove⁵ - b. ; m. Stephen Abbot

287 - Rebecca⁵ - b.

288 - Eunice⁵ - b. ; m. Stephen Park

289 - William⁵ - b. 7 Mar. 1735 ; m. 23 Dec. 1756 Eunice Putnam - 4 ch. see below

4 ch. of #289 William⁵ Burgess + Eunice (Putnam) B.

290 - Rebecca⁶ - b. 11 Aug. 1758 ; m. 20 Nov. 1777 Roswell Bill

291 - Eunice⁶ - b. 1 Oct. 1760

292 - Freelove⁶ - b. 14 July 1763 ; m. 3 June 1784 Amos Geer

293 - Eliphal⁶ - b. 24 July 1767

---

see p. 10

228 - Ephraim⁵ - b. 1735 ; rem. to Maine ; d.
m. 29 Apr. 1757 - Sarah Bacon, dau of
b. ; d.

4ch.

574 - ?

575 - ?

576 - Ephraim⁶ b. ; d.
m. Joanna Jewell, dau. of
b. ; d.

ch.

1565 - Benjamin⁷ b. 3 July 1796 ; d. 1860 of Augusta Me.
m. Elmira Sawyer

5ch. Benjamin⁸, Elmira⁸, Charles⁸, Eliza⁸, Mary Ellen⁸
3292 3293 3294 3295 3296

Mary Ellen m. Joseph Miller

1566 - David H.⁷ b. 2 May 1798
m. Sarah Henry
5ch. 3297 - 3301 see p. 12B

577 - ?

BURROWS –

Notes from Alice Henley:

a Henry Burge - m. Mrs. Margaret Brithingham, 27 Oct. 1824

a Hannah T. Burgess - bur. 7 Apr. 1825, ae 9 (b. abt. 1816)

a Thaxter Burgess - bur. 25 Feb. 1836, ae 31 (b. abt. 1805)

(she couldn't make out the writing very well on 1st name

an Elijah Burgess - bur. 23 July 1840, ae 39 (b. abt. 1801)

"A Town that Went to Sea" (Aubigne Lermond Packer - 1950)

Wm. Burgess, of the firm of Burgess, O'Brien & Co. which operated lime kilns & ran a store where one could buy anything from Saleratus, or a paper of pins, to a ton of coal or winter underwear - had a son Edward O'Brien Burgess.

There were 3 men in Thomaston by name of Edward O'Brien. Hon. Edward O'Brien, his son Edward Ellis O'Brien, and nephew Edward K. O'Brien (always called "E.K."). then there was Edward O'Brien Burgess, not an O'Brien at all, but a namesake and an incarnation of all that was brightest & best in the O'Brien tradition.

Sea Captains of Thomaston, Maine; Capt. Eben Burgess of the "Stephen Crowell"
Joseph S. Burgess
"Ed" Burgess
Edward O'Brien Burgess, A.B., able-bodied seaman

Thomas^1 Burgess + Dorothy
# 4 Jacob^2 Burgess + Mary^2 (Nye) Burgess
# 24 Ebenezer^3 Burgess + Mercy^3 (Lombard) Burgess
# 93 Ebenezer^4 Burgess + Zeruiah^3 (Nye) Burgess

#259 Prince^5 Burgess + 2d w. Martha (Crowell - Joseph Swift) Burgess

#714 Thomas^6 Burgess + Mary (Mackie) Burgess
#716 Prince^6 Burgess + Thankful Dexter Burgess
#1915 Stephen^7 Crowell Burgess

#717 Stephen Crowell^6 Burgess + Elizabeth (Starratt) Burgess
#1918 Joseph Swift^7 Burgess b. 6 Oct. 1813
#1919 William Carey^7 Burgess b. 17 Oct. 1815
#1922 Ebenezer^7 Burgess b. 16 Dec. 1822

14 b.

Charles H. Burgess - b.
d.
m. 21 Dec. 1841 in Sandwich. Mass. - Anne S. Nye
dau. of
b.
d.

6 ch.

Thornton
Annie A.
Clara Nye
Frank H.
Charles S.
Willard Nye m. 2 June 1892 - Mary Louise Martin
uncle of Thornton Waldo Burgess
3 ch. Louise Martin, Leroy Thornton,* Mary Elizabeth

April 1880 Mr. + Mrs. Charles H. Burgess + son Willard moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado. In 1896 Mr. + Mrs. C. H. Burgess returned to Sandwich, Mass. Son Willard remained in Colorado Springs where he lived until his death in 1945.

* Leroy Thornton Burgess - b.
d. 27 Mar. 1972?
m. 15 Jan. 1927 Hazel F. Cowan
1 dau. - Mary Margaret - b.
m. 28 Dec. 1955 - Edward C. Fox
3 sons William Burgess Fox
David Leroy Fox
Gregory Carl Fox

residing
Golden,
Colorado
Dec. 26, 1973

Samuel Burge – b.
m. 2 June 1754 – Joanna Farley

DAR Vol. 63 Ephraim Burge, Sr. – b. 1738 Chelmsford, Mass.
d. 20/21 July 1784 ae 46
m. 7 Jan. 1762 – Anna^{4} Abbot, both of Hollis, N.H.
dau. of Benjamin^{3} & Elizabeth^{3} (Abbott) Abbot ([illegible])
b. ; d.

Ephraim was a soldier in Rev. War, at Ticonderoga alarm.
Moved to Hollis, N.H. in 1760.

? Children:

Ephraim, Jr. – b. d.
DAR Vol. 25 m. Patty Boldwin

? Ch.:

DAR Vol. 25 Cyrus – b. 1804; m. Joanna Cummings

Rev. Josiah – b.

Dr. Benjamin – b.

Samuel – b. 1779
m. Anna May ?

David Burge – b. ; d.
m. 10 Feb. 1796 – Betsey McIntosh – both of Hollis, N.H.

1790 Census - New Hampshire

	Males over 16	Males under 16	Females
Hollistown, Hillsborough Co.			
David Burge ?(ss)	1	1	2
Ephraim Burge ?(ss)	1	2	3

1790 Census - Maine

	Males over 16	Males under 16	Females
Condusheag Plantation, Hancock Co.			
Peter Burgess	1	1	3
Hallowell, Lincoln Co.			
Ephraim Burgess + Ephrium Jr. on tax list 1789	2	0	2
Joshua Burgess on tax list 1788	1	2	3
Nobleboro, Lincoln Co.			
Henry Burghart	1	4	5
John Burghart	1	5	2
Vassalborough, Lincoln Co.			
Benjamin Burgess	3	0	2
Jonathan Burgess	1	1	4
Avery Burgess	1	0	1
Penobscot, Hancock Co.			
John Burgess, Jr.	1	1	4
Vinalhaven, Hancock Co.			
John Burgess	1	1	2
Brunswick, Cumberland Co.			
Nathan Clark	1	0	5
David Clark	1	1	3
John Peterson	25	4	5
Joseph Blackmore	1	0	3

BURGESS

Peter¹ Worden m.

Peter² Worden m. Mary? Sears

Thomas¹ m. Dorothy ?

Jacob² m. Mary Nye (6ch.)
John² m. Mary ~~Worden~~ (Mary³ Worden)

Ebenezer³ m. Mercy Lombard (9ch.)
Samuel³ m. Elizabeth ? (9ch.)

Elizabeth⁴ m. ? . m. Samuel Dexter
(b.25 Jan.1702)
m. ? Jenkins

Elizabeth⁴ m. — Samuel⁴ Burgis m. (1) Nov. 10, 1726
(b.30 Mar.1708)

should be Burgess, son of Samuel's³ elder bro. John³ He m.(2) Mary Taylor

Thomas Nye m. Agnes ?
Benjamin¹ Nye m. Katherine² TUPPER
Mary² Nye m. Jacob² Burgess

Rev. Thomas¹ Tupper m. Katherine Gator

Christopher Warren m. ? ?
Richard¹ Warren m. (wid.) Elizabeth (~~Jouatt~~? ~~Marsh~~?)
Nathaniel² Warren m. 1645 Sarah Walker
Jane³ Warren m. Benjamin² Lombard (son of Thomas¹)
Mercy³ Lombard m. Ebenezer³ Burgess

Also check: Lombard, Warren & Nye, Tupper Genealogies

"check for possibility of Samuel⁴ Dexter b. 14 Dec. 1708 (Benj.³ (Sarah³ Arnold), Wm.² (Sarah Vincent), Thomas¹ (Mary?)) who m.(1) Mary Charles; (2) Elizabeth Burgess of Agawam.

"a purpose of marriage between Samuel Dexter of Falmouth and Elizabeth Burge of Agawam within ye township of Plymouth July 31th 1725" Mayflower Desc. Vol. 18 (Plymouth Mass. V. R.)

dau. Hannah Dexter - b. 11 Sept. 1726 Falmouth, Mass.; d. Feb. 1795 Kent, Conn.
m. Reuben⁵ Swift (q.v.) who d. 1773 Kent, Conn.
m. 21 Jan. 1741/2

Sources: ✓ Burgess Geneal. - Memorial of the Family of Thomas & Dorothy, et Ebenezer Burgess - 1865
✓ Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth - part II - Dr. Wm.T.Davis - 1883
signatures of sev. Burgesses — ✓ Colonists of N.E. & Nova Scotia - Kenneth F. Burgess - 1956
✓ Burgess Genealogy - Barry Lovey Burgess, M.D. - 1941
✓ Nye Genealogy
✓ Burgess Genealogy - Boston - 1865 — is this the same as 1st source

Anna Burgess (1786-18__)
M. Levi Hurlbut (1785-18__) son of Bartholomew and Hannah (Surdam) Hurlbut; grandson of Joshua Surdam & grandson of Elisha Hurlbut Jr. & Alta (Hugeisson) Hurlbut.

James Burgess (Boston) b. ca 1621; d 27 Nov. 1690
came prob. in "Hopewell," Capt. Bundocke (?), from London 1635, ae 14; m. 19 Oct. 1652 - Lydia Mead, dau. of Gabriel
Children - John $\overset{d.y.}{1654}$; Benj. 1655; John (again) 21 Feb. 1657

John^2 Burgess (Yarmouth) 1678
Richard Burgess (Sandwich) 1643; rem. to York 1660
Robert Burgess (Lynn) 1655; m. 12 Apr. 1671 Sarah Hall
Roger Burgess (Boston) had w. Sarah widow of Wm. King and dau. of George Briggs
who? d. 24 Nov. 1664

Old Burying Ground Cemetery Pt.
Sandwich, Mass
[illegible] taken May 30, 1865

Thomas Burgess / Dorothy
wife of
Thomas

1 110 3
Suppl. 1.

BURGESS

G.S.
THOMAS^1 BURGESS - b. 1603, England; d. 13 Feb. 1685, Sandwich, Mass. ae 82 (Ref. #1)
m. , in Eng. - Dorothy ?
dau. of
G.S.
b. 1603, Eng.; d. 27 Feb. 1687, Sandw., Ma. (#1)

Ø w/w. Dorothy & 3 ch., arr. in Salem, Mass. in 1630; for a time in Lynn, Mass.; assigned a section of land in Duxbury 3 July 1637, but the following year made his perm. home in Sandwich, Plymouth Colony, which remained in the Burgess name for over 200 years. New g.s.'s were erected in 1917, with fragments of the old stones now serving as footstones. He was elected in 1642 to rep. Sandwich in the provincial legislature where he served for 11 years, one of the longest periods of rep. in the Colony. He had emigrated from England as a Puritan and in America became a memb. of the Congregational Church. In his late life, he was known among his contemporaries as "Goodman Burgess", having been one of the 11 original male members of the 1st church est. in Sandwich. At his death, he left, for those times, a considerable property, which he disposed of by will to his wife and children. Freeman 2 June 1640 (Ref. #4).

Eligibility of desc. of Thomas Burgess to become members of the Soc. of Colonial Wars has been est. and accepted by the Society on the basis that he was elected as Dep. for Sandwich to the Plymouth Colony General Court June 1642, Aug. 1644, June 1648, July 1654, Aug. 165 , June 1660, June 1662 and June 1668, and that he served in the expedition against the Narragansetts in Aug. 1645. He was rep. in 1646 and one or two yrs. more. 4 June 1645, he was elected "Surveyor of the Heighwayes" of Sandwich. (Ref. #5)

5 CHILDREN:

#1- Thomas^2 - b. abt. 1627, England; d. aft. 1687, R. I.
m.(1) 8 Nov. 1648 - Elizabeth^2 Bassett, dau. of Wm.^{1} & Elzb. (TILDEN or NEIL ?) Bassett
b. 1626 in Plymouth, Mass.; d.
granted a divorce 10 June 1661, the 1st recorded div. in Plym. Colony, due to his misconduct with Lydia Gaunt.
Perh. m.(2) Wm. Hatch, of Swansea, Mass. as his 2nd wife.
No known Ch.
m.(2) - Lydia Gaunt, dau. of Peter & Lydia ( ) Gaunt
b. ; d. 1684

He was enrolled "to bear arms" 1643 (prob. 16 yrs. of age); constable 1654; subscribed to repair meeting house and to support minister in 1657. In 1661, he "left in disrepute" and went to R.I.; ?settled at Newport; freeman in R.I. & Province Plantations; grand juror, 1667.

Child: (by 2nd wife)
(V.R.)
#6 - Thomas^3 - b. 1668; d. 1 July 1743, of Little Compton, R.I.
m.(1) 1691 - Esther Richmond, b. 1669; d. 12 Nov. 1706
4 Ch.:
Oct. (Little Compton V. R.)
#34- Edward^4 - b. 1692; m. 27 July 1720 - Elzb. Coe - 6 ch.
m. at Little Compton #35- Deborah^4 - b. 1694; m. 6 Nov 1712 Jeremiah Brownell
m. Little Compton #36- Esther^4 - b. 1696; m. 20 June 1717 - Wm. Wilbour- 12 ch.
#37- Lydia^4 - b. 1700; m. ? Collins

m.(2) 24 Oct. 1707 - Martha (Wilbor) Clossen - b. 20 Aug. 1684; d. 17
V.R.- Little Compton
6 Ch.:
I.P. Dec. 6, 1729
#38- Joseph^4 - b. 6 Aug. 1708; m. ? Jan. 1730 Anna Tew - 4 ch.
39- John^4 - b. 10 Jan. 1711; m. 3 Apr. 1740 Hannah James-9 ch.
40- Mary^4 - b. 18 Sep. 1712; m. 7 May 1730 John Wood -
41- Thomas^4 Jr. - b. 25 May 1714; m. Jan. 1738 Hannah Taylor-4 ch
42- Martha^4 - b. 28 Mar. 1716; d. an infant
43- Jacob^4 - b. 11 Nov. 1717; m. Sep. 1739 Susannah Williston - 8 ch
m.(3) 1721 - Patience ? d. ? Dec. 1746
4 Ch.:
44- Mercy^4 - b. 22 Feb. 1722; m. 1 June 1738 Joseph Thurston
45- Rebecca^4 - b. June 1725;
46- Martha^4 (2d) - b. Apr. 1727;
47- Nathaniel^4 - b. 17 May 1729 ; m. Ruth Chandler - 12 ch

BURROWS - BYRAM

p. 2.

#2 John² Burgess - b. - England; d. 1701, Yarmouth, Mass.
m. 8 Sept. 1657, Yarmouth - Mary³ Worden, dau. of Peter² & Mary (?Sears) Worden
b. 1639 ; d. 1723

Early removed to Yarmouth, Mass.; adm. freeman (oath of allegiance) 1657; served as grand juror 1661 and was Deputy from Yarmouth to Court at Plymouth 1680.
(Thornton W. Burgess - a desc. of theirs - d. 1965.)

10 CHILDREN:

#7- 1. John³ - b. ; m. Sarah³ Nickerson (dau. of Nicholas² Wm.¹) b. 1674; d. 4 Feb. 1722/3 Ref.
(of Harwich, Mass.)
8 Children: (b. Yarmouth) [illegible] p. 38
48- Marcy⁴ - b. 25 Dec. 1695; m. 2 Mar. 1715/16 Elnathan Ellis (Ref. 1) (& 6) mary marcy
49- Elizabeth⁴ - b. 12 Oct. 1697; m. 1 Apr. 1720 Prince Wixson (Wixon)
50- Joseph⁴ - b. 29 July 1699; m. Desire ? - 2 ch.
51- Benjamin⁴ - b. 3 May 1701; m. 15 June 1727 Thankful Nickerson Ref. - 2 ch.
52- Samuel⁴ - b. 3 Feb. 1702/3; m. (1) cous. 10 Nov. 1726 Elzb.⁴ B. Ref. dau. of Samuel³ - 3 ch.
m. (2) May 1733 Mary Taylor - 3 ch.
53- Ezekiel⁴ - b. 9/19 Aug. 1705; m. (1) 1 June 1732 Cath.⁴ ~~Oakes~~ Baker (Ref. 6)
(rem. to Maine) m. (2) 8 Sep. 1736 Sarah⁴ Baker (Ref. 6) - 3 ch.
54- Thankful⁴ - b. 7 June 1708; ?m. (1) 6 Apr. 1727 John Blossom (Ref. 1)
?m. (2) 19 Sep. 1728 Daniel Cole (Ref. 6)
55- John⁴ - b. Oct. 1710; m. 20 Feb. 1734/5 Elzy.⁴ ~~Bacon~~ Baker ~~Ref. 1~~ - 6 ch.
(Ref. 6 - Alice Baker, or Bacon)

#73 Lib. of Cape Cod Cath.⁴ Baker - b. 7 Sept. 1708 dau. Samuel³ (Nath'l² F.¹)

#73 Library of Cape Cod The Baker Fam. of Yarmouth Desc. of Francis
(m. 20 Feb. 1734/5, Elzy⁴ Baker b. 24 Jan. 1715/16 dau. of John³ (John², F.¹) Baker + Hannah (Jones) Bk. dec. 1720

8- 2. Thomas³ - b. ; m. 26 Feb. 1695/6 - Sarah Storrs, of Barnstable
(rem. to Windham, Conn.)
9 Children: (b. Yarmouth) p. 36
56- Mary⁴ - b. 27 Nov. 1696; m. 2 Mar. 1715/16 Elnathan Ellis (Ref. 6)
m. 9 Oct. 1722 Ebenezer Babcock (" 1)
57- Thomas⁴ - b. 8 Aug. 1698; m. ? ? - 2 ch. +?
58- Hannah⁴ - b. 20/2 May 1701;
59- Martha⁴ - b. 15 Feb. 1703; d. 9 Feb. 1717/18
60 Sarah⁴ - b. 4 Jan. 1704/5; d.y.
61- Thankful⁴ - b. 10 June 1707; ?m. 6 Apr. 1727 John Blossom (Ref. 6)
?m. 10 Sep. 1728 Daniel Cole (Ref. 1)
62- Ebenezer⁴ - b. 13 June 1709; m. Mercy Cole (Ref. 1) - 4 ch.
d. bef. 1748 d. 3 [illegible] 1744 I.P. 22 Feb. 1734/5 m. 1735 ~~Marcy~~ (Mercy³) Godfrey (Ref. 6) dau. of ★ dau. of Jonathan² George¹, also NEHGR vol. 126 Oct. 1972
(same 4 ch. & b. dates listed)
63- Matthias⁴ - b. 4 Mar. 1711; m. ~~1737 Dorcas Cole of Eastham (Ref. 1)~~ - 5 ch.
m 1737 Dorcas Cobb of Eastham (Ref. 6)
(same 5 ch. + 1 ch. b. & d. same mo.)
64- David⁴ - b. 23 Aug. 1713; m. 1740 Mary Snow of Harwich (Ref. 1 & 6) - 8 ch.

Jonathan² Godfrey b. Eastham Mass. 24 June 1682 [illegible] George¹ m. at Eastham 3 Oct. 1707 Mercy Mayo dau. of Thomas + Barbara Knowles Mayo b. Eastham 19 Jan. 1685 alive [illegible] Mercy³ b. abt. 1714 d. aft. 1765 m (2) as 2d w. of Elkanah Rogers son of Joseph + Mercy (Crisp) Rogers b. [illegible] 13 [illegible] 1721 d. Eastham 10 Sep. 1769

9- 3. Joseph³ - b. ; m. Thomasine³ Bangs (Capt. Jonathan² & Mary Mayo)
b. 1678 - 5 May
7 Children: (b. Yarmouth) (Ref. 1 & 6) p. 3
65- Joseph⁴ Jr. - b. 26 Feb. 1701/2; m. 11 Apr. 1723 Thankful Snow (Ref. 6 - 3 ch.) - 9 ch. Ref. 1
66 Lydia⁴ - b. 2 May 1704 ; m. 14 Apr. 1724 Jona. Luce (Tisbury) Ref. 6
67- John⁴ - b. 5 Apr. 1706; m. 29 Jan. 1730 Hannah Blackwell (Sandw.) - 2 ch.
(rem. to Rochester)
68- Jonathan⁴ - b. 5 May 1708
69- Mercy⁴ - b. 1 Jan. 1712; m. 15 Feb. 1729 Judah⁴ Baker (Ref. 1) 1727/8 Ref. 6 son of Samuel³ (Nath'l² F.¹) + Elz. (Benj.) Baker
(Marcy - b. 1 Jan. 1711/12; m. 15 Jan. 1727/8 Judah Baker Ref. 6)
70 Remember⁴ - b. 21 June 1716; m.★ 11 Mar. 1736/7 Israel Cole, Jr. (Ref. 6)
71- Simeon⁴ - b. ; m. 20 Dec. 1741 Deborah Edwards (Ref. 1) - 8 ch.

Elkanah Rogers desc. of Thomas Rogers of Mayflower! His 1st w. was Rebecca Yates [illegible]

John² Burgess -
(4. Samuel³ -
Cont'd. p 3)

★ dau. of Jonathan² (George¹) + Mercy (Mayo) Godfrey
[dau. of Thomas + Barbara (Knowles) Mayo]
Mercy b. abt. 1714 ; d. aft. 1765
m (2) as his 2nd wife
I.P. 25 June 1748 - Elkanah Rogers, son of
Joseph + Mercy (Crisp) Rogers of Eastham

★ Remember⁴ Samuel³
m. 173- Israel Cole Jr.
Source 1

#2 John^2 Burgess - cont'd.:

#10. 4-Samuel^3 Burgess - b. ; d. 26 Sept. 1753
m. - Elizabeth ?
dau. of
b. ; d.

9 Children:
72- Samuel^4 - b. 9 Dec. 1704; m. 25 Sep. 1730 - Mercy Covill - 7 ch.
73- Patience^4 - b. 16 Sep. 1706; m. Feb./May 1730- Nicholas Cartwright
74- Elizabeth^4 - b. 30 Mar. 1708; m. 10 Nov. 1726 - cous. Samuel^4 B. - 4 ch.
(son of John^3 Burgess)
75- Abigail^4 - b. 5 Sep. 1710; m.(1) Apr. 1733 - Stephen Sears
m.(2) as 3rd wife - Benjamin^4 Sears- 7 sons
76- Jacob^4 - b. 10 Oct. 1712;
77- Remember^4 - b. 23 June 1714; m. ~~11~~ Mar. 1736/7 - Israel Cole, Jr. (Ref. 1)
78- Thomas^4 - b. 7 June 1721; m.(1) 28 July 1742 - Mary Covill (dau. Ephraim^4 [illegible]) - 7 ch.
m.(2) - Thankful Nickerson - - s.p.
79- Martha^4 - b. 23 Sep. 1723;
80- Keziah^4 - bap. 12 Nov. 1727; m. 10 May 1744 - Sylvanus Harding

#11. 5- Jacob^3 - b. ?1681 ; d. 15 Aug. 1772 in 92d yr. of his age (G.S. West Brewster) or East Dennis
m. - Sarah ?
dau. of
b. ; d. 17 Apr. 1765, ae 84 yrs. 1755? Home Cemetery
23[illegible] thru 243

?, [illegible] Children:
81- Jacob^4 Jr. - b. ; m. 28 Nov. 1738 - Ruth Wood - 6 ch.
others perh.
286 287 285 257

#12.- 6- Martha^3 - b. abt. 1680 ; d.
m. 31 Oct. 1700 - Samuel Storrs, 2nd, of Windham Co., Conn.
son of
b. ; d.

7 Children: (Source 1)
82- Samuel - b. 22 Aug. 1701;
83- John - b. 7 Oct. 1702;
84- Martha - b. Feb. 1704;
85- Hutchins - b. 10 Dec. 1705;
86- Elizabeth - b. Aug. 1708;
87- Mary - b. May 1710;
88- Joseph - b. 8 Mar. 1712;

#13- 7- Patience^3 - b. ; d.
m. as 2nd wife of Jonathan^2 Nye
abt. 1690 son of Benjamin^1 and Katherine^2 (Tupper) Nye
b. 29 Nov. 1649, Sandwich; d.
m.(1) - Hannah ? - 4 ch.

10 Children: (Ref. - "Nye Genealogy")
Jonathan^3 - b. Nov. 1691; m.(1) Deborah Blackwell - 2 ch.
m.(2) Remember ? - 2 sons
Patience^3 - b. Nov. 1693; m. Benjamin Freeman - 4 ch.
Joseph^3 - b. 16 Nov. 1695; m. Mary Bodfish - 3 sons
Benjamin^3 - b. 16 Oct. 1697; m.(1) Lydia Freeman - 2 daus.
m.(2) Rachel ? - 10 ch.
Thomas^3 - b. Aug. 1699; m. Deborah Peckham - 10 ch.
twins { Abigail^3 - b. 2 Sep. 1702; m. Jonathan Hathaway - 8 ch.
{ Isaac^3 - b. 2 Sep. 1702; m. Sarah Freeman - 10 ch.
Mary^3 - b. 170–; m. John Fuller -
twins { David^3 - b. 1 July 1706 ; m. Elizabeth Briggs - 14 ch.
{ Zerviah^3 - b. 1 July 1706; m. Ebenezer^4 Burgess, Jr.- 4 ch.
(son of Ebenezer^3 & Mercy^3 (Lombard) Burgess

#14- 8. Mercy^3 - b. ; m. ? Winslow -
#15- 9. Mary^3 - b. ; m. Matthias Ellis -
#16- 10. Sarah^3 - b. ;

BURROWS - BYRAM

#3 *Elizabeth^2 - b.prob. in or nr. Truro, Cornwall
b. 1629, England; d. 26 Sept. 1717, "in her 88th yr." (g.s.)
m. 12 Feb. 1651/2, Sandwich - Ezra^2 Perry, ?son of Edmond & Sarah^1( )Perry
(Ref.1) b. abt. 1625
d. 16 Oct. 1689, Sandwich, "in his 64th yr." (g.s.)

7 Children:
17- Ezra^3 - b. 11 Feb. 1652/3; m. Rebecca^3 Freeman - 10 ch.
18- Deborah^3 - b. 28 Nov. 1654 ; m. Seth Pope - 9 ch.
19- John^3 - b. 1 Jan. 1656/7; m.(1) Elizabeth Williamson - 9 ch.
m.(2) Hannah (?) Savery^2 -
? *Sarah^3 - b. abt. 1659 ; m. Ephraim^3 Swift - 7 ch.
20 Samuel^3 - b. 15 Mar. 1667 ; m. Esther Taber dau of Thomas & Esther (Cooke) Taber - 10 ch. see "Perry"
21- Benjamin^3 - b. 15 Jan. 1670 ; m. Dinah^3 Swift - 9 ch.
22 Remembrance^3 - b. 1 Jan. 1676 ; m. Jonathan Tobey - 10 ch.

#4 Jacob^2 - b. abt. 1631, Salem or Lynn, Mass.; d. 17 Mar. 1719
m. 1 June 1670 - Mary^2 Nye, dau.of Benjamin^1 & Katherine^2 (Tupper) Nye
(Ref.1) b. ; d. 23 June 1706

He helped repair the meeting house in 1644; an early member of the church. Oath of Allegiance 1657; mil. serv. prob. in King Philip's War. Lived on father's homestead in Sandwich; a surveyor; constable; grand juror; inherited in behalf of his son, Thomas, the paternal estate in Sandwich; was one of executors of his father's will. His son Thomas^3 was a child of 4 when his grfa. made his Will & entailed to him the old homestead, both in honor of his name & to perpetuate the est. in the family. Having no male heir surviving, he constituted Zaccheus^4, eldest son of his bro. Jacob^3, as his true & lawful heir, giving him a deed of the homestead dated 18 Feb. 1754. "Vain are human plans."

6 Children:
23- Samuel^3 - b. 8 Mar. 1671 ;
24- Ebenezer^3 - b. 2/12 Oct. 1673 Sandw. ; m. 20 Mar. 1701 Mercy^3 Lombard - 9 ch.
d. 22 May 1750 ae 77 yrs. dau. of Benjamin^2 & Jane^3 (Warren) Lombard
g.s. - bur. Agawam Cem. East Wareham b. 2 Nov. 1673 ; d. 6 Dec. 1753 ae 80 years (g.s.) bur. Agawam Cem., E. Wareham
(Ref.1 d Lombard Geneal.) rem. to Wareham ae 30 & built house in East Wareham 1709
9 Children: 1st 6 all bap in Sandwich 23 Sept 1711
89. Elizabeth^4 - b. 25 Jan. 1702; m. ? Jenkins
90 Samuel^4 - b. 8 Mar. 1703; m.(1) Jedidah Gibbs - 8 ch.
m.(2) Deborah Besse - 6 ch.
91- Thankful^4 - b. 19 Oct. 1704; m. Cornelius^4 Briggs, 29 Dec. 1729 (I.P.) In son of John^3 & Ruth (Barrow) B. Plymouth
92 Nathaniel^4 - b. 7 Apr. 1706; d. 21 Dec. 1723
93- Ebenezer^4 - b. 28 Nov. 1707; m. Zerviah^3 Nye (Jona.^{2}) - 4 ch.
94- Dr. Benj.^{4} - b. 9 July 1709; m. Mercy ? - 4 ch.
Mary^4 - b. 14 July 1712;
Jabez^4 - b. 15 Jan. 1717; d. 9 Sept. 1723
Thomas^4 - b. ; m. Patience Doty - 2 ch.

Thankful died
15 Nov. 1794
at Rochester ae 91
g.s.
b. 16 Nov. 1705
Cornelius Rochester
d. there 17 June 1764 ae 59
g.s.
7ch.
see red notebook

25- Jacob^3 - b. 18 Oct. 1676; m. 27 Apr. 1704 Mary Hunt, dau.of Samuel & Mary
6 Children:
95 Zaccheus^4 - b. 9 Mar. 1705; m.(1) Temperance ? - 6 ch.
m.(2) Phebe Snow (Nicholas) - 1 dau.
m.(3) Joanna Barrows
96 Jedidah^4 - b. 29 July 1706; m. 4 Dec. 1729 Thos. Phillips, Duxbury
97 Abia^4 - b. 14 Apr. 1708;
98 Abigail^4 - b. 29 June 1709; m. ? Swift
99. rem. to Me. WAYNE Samuel^4 - b. 2 Nov. 1711; m. Mercy Benson - 9 ch.
100 Jacob^4 - b. 9 Nov. 1715;

26- Thomas^3 - b. 29 Mar. 1680; lived in Rochester; prob. d. in M's.V. 1757
m. Joanna ?
2 Children: + ?
101- Joanna^4 - b. 1715;
102- Sophronia^4 - b. 1717;

27- Benjamin^3 - b. 1682 ; d. 1753 M's. V.
m. 15 May, 1712 - Dorcas Smith, dau.of Shubael & Abgl. (Skiff)
b. 7 Jan. 1686/7 ; d.
4 Children:

28- Mary^3 - b. ; m. Christopher Gifford, of Conway
? Children:

Thomas^1 & Dorothy Burgess
#4 Jacob^2 & Mary (Nye) "
#25 Jacob^3 & Mary (Hunt) "
#95 Zaccheus^4 & Temperance (?) Burgess of Sandwich, Mass.
#266 Thomas^5 & Annis Fuller
b. 23 May 1741 m. Annis Fuller 3 Dec. 1767
Exec.r fa's will
removed to Fairfield, Maine & d. 1820

Ch

#741 Stephen^6 b. 25 July 1768 d. 12 apr. 1844 (q. V.) suppl. p. 3
#742 Sarah^6 b. 25 Jan. 1770; m. 3 Sept. 1791 Mordecai Blackwell (7ch.) rem. to Winslow Me.
#743 Temperance^6 b. " " "; m. Heman Gibbs & settled in Waterville, Me. (5ch.)
#744 Thomas^6 b. 2 Aug. 1773; m. Susan ?6 Burgess #738, d. 2 Feb. 1845
#745 Asa^6 b. 23 July 1777; m. Sarah Fuller, d. 10 May 1861 9ch.
#746 Cynthia^6 b. 10 Nov. 1782; d. at 18 yrs.

#273 see sep. sheet

#274 Ichabod^5 Burgess - s. of Samuel^4 & Mercy Benson of Sandwich
b. 1752 d. 17 Dec. 1834 ae 82 yrs. Wayne, Me.
m. 17 July 1780 Kezia Hamly
removed to Wayne, Me

9ch.

#769 Celia^6 m. 14 Sept. 1800 Reuben Besse
770 Thomas^6 b. 17 Nov. 1783 m. 2 Dec. 1802 Martha Wing - 6ch.
771 William b. 6 May 1784 m. 7 Jan. 1816 Anna M. Jenkins Saco Me. - 5ch.
772 Achsah^6
773 Mary^6
774 Temperance^6
775 James^6 b. 9 Feb. 1797. m. 1825 Lydia Brooks - 7ch.
776 Lot^6 m. 11 Mar. 1827 Sarah P. Lovejoy - 7ch.
777 Elzb.^{6}

#275 Seth^5 Burgess. bro. of above
b. 1761 d. 1815 East Livermore, Me.
m. Mercy Hammond
Res. Peru Me.

6ch.

778 Samuel^6 - b. 6 July 1784 m.(1) Hannah Hammond m.(2) Lydia Lovejoy } 5 ch. in all
779 Seth^6 - b. 25 June 1787 m. 29 Nov. 1806 V. Decker - 10ch.
780 Mary^6 - b. June 1789 - m. 23 Mar. 1853 Charles Austin
781 Ebenezer^6 - b. 5 Sept. 1793 - m. 4 Jan. 1817 Celia Atkins - 9ch. rem. to Hartford
782 Luther^6 - b. ; d. y.
783 Obed^6 - b. 1 Oct. 1799 m. 1 Dec. 1819 Malinda Walton - 10ch. res. Mexico, Maine

8 Suppl. 6

#446 Jonathan⁶ — (#167) Robert⁵ & Rhoda Weeks ~~[illegible]~~ // (#50) Joseph⁴ & Desire
of Waterville, Me. — d. 1853 ae 81
m. Meribah Tilton

10 ch.

1151 Gibbs⁷ b. 25 Jan. 1796
1152 Jonathan⁷
1153 David⁷
1154 Pamelia⁷
1155 Polly⁷ m. Alpheus Smith
1156 Rhoda⁷ m. Dr. Piper, Nova Scotia
1157 Betsey⁷ m. Arthur Low
1158 Zadoc⁷
1159 Avery⁷
1160 Jane⁷

1767
1726
41

1853
81
1772

#447 Avery⁶ bro. of above — of West Waterville, Me.
m. Betsey Jackson — d. 4 July 1859 ae 84
d. 17 Aug. 1804 — ae 37

1804
37
1767

1859
84
1775

6 ch.

1161 Lewis⁷ b. 24 May 1799 m. 27 Jan. 1822 Sarah Emerson 9 ch.
1162 Ruth⁷ m. Wm. Shorey of Berwick, Me.
1163 Sarah⁷ m. John Wyman of Winslow, Me.
1164 Sophia⁷ m. James White of Augusta, Me.
1165 Nancy⁷ m. Samuel Shorey of Waterville, Me.
1166 Rebecca⁷ m. Wm. Joy of " "

(#448) Elijah⁶ — bro. of above — of West Waterville, Me.
m. Polly West & d. in 1833

7 ch.

1167 Elijah⁷
1168 Weeks⁷
1169 Avery⁷ lost at sea
1170 Calvin⁷ lost at sea
1171 Wm.⁷
1172 Joanna⁷
1173 Lucy⁷ m. ? Bronson

Some Burgess Lines in Maine & New Hampshire

#167 Robert^5 Burgess - son of #50 Joseph^4 & Desire of Harwich
bap. 6 Jan. 1726 d. 1793
m. Rhoda Weeks
daw of
Rem. to Martha's Vineyard and from there to Vassalboro, Maine 1767
5 Children:

#446 - Jonathan^6 - b. ?1772 d. 1853, ae 81
m. Meribah Tilton
Res. Waterville, Maine
10 Children:
1151 · Gibbs^7 - b. 25 Jan. 1798^6 m(1) Sarah Webber - 2 ch. m(2) Rebecca Gardner - 1 son m(3) Rachel Robbins - 11 ch. Res. Hallowell
1152 - Jonathan^7 - b. m 1831 Catharine Norcross - 7 ch.
1153 - David^7 - b
1154 - Pamelia^7 - b
1155 - Polly^7 - b. m. Alpheus Smith
1156 - Rhoda^7 - b. m. Dr. Piper of Nova Scotia - 5 ch.
1157 - Betsey^7 - b. m. Arthur Low - 7 ch.
1158 - Zadoc^7 - b. m. Polly Moore - 5 ch.
1159 - Avery^7 - b.
1160 - Jane^7 - b. m. William Hussey - 7 ch.

#447 - Avery^6 - b. ?1767 d. 17 Aug. 1804, ae 37
m. Betsey Jackson, d. 4 July 1859 ae 84
Res. West Waterville, Maine
6 children:
1161 - Lewis^7 - b. 24 May 1799 - m. 27 Jan. 1822 Sarah Emerson - 9 ch.
1162 - Ruth^7 - b. m. Wm. Shorey of Berwick, Me.
1163 - Sarah^7 - b. m. John Wyman of Winslow, Me.
1164 - Sophia^7 - b. m. James White of Augusta, Me.
1165 - Nancy^7 - b. m. Samuel Shorey of Waterville, Me.
1166 - Rebecca^7 - b. m. William Joy of Waterville, Me.

#448 - Elijah^6 - b. d. 1833
m. Polly West
Res. West Waterville, Maine
7 children:
1167 - Elijah^7 b.
1168 - Weeks^7 b.
1169 - Avery^7 b. lost at sea
1170 - Calvin^7 b. lost at sea
1171 - William^7 b.
1172 - Joanna^7 b.
1173 - Lucy^7 b. m. ? Brouson

8. 2b.

#449 - Rhoda^6 - b.
m. David Jackson
Rem. to Cincinnati, Ohio

#450 - Nancy^6 - b.
m. Thomas Lovejoy. of Wilton, Maine

#173 - Benjamin^5 Burgess - son of #52 Samuel^4 & #74 Elzb.^{4} Burgess of Harwich
b. 1 Nov. 1732 d. 1806 ? Vassalboro, Me.
m. 22 Apr. 1755 - Rebecca Parker, who d. 1798
a Rev. soldier - was at the taking of Burgoyne.

7 Children:

#457 - Elizabeth^6 - b. Aug. 1756 - m 5 Oct. 1775 Wm. Farris of Yarmouth

8 Children:

1184 - Melatiah - b. 1778
1185 - Thankful - b. 1780 - m. Richard Burgess
1186 - Rebecca } - b. 9 Jan. 1783 - m. Amos Stillson
1187 - Elizabeth } - m. Sargent Pullen
1188 - Benjamin - b. 15 Aug. 1789
1189 - Grange - b. 1791
1190 - Deidamia - b. - d. y.
1191 - Tamsin - b. - d. y.

#458 - Thankful^6 - b. 20 Nov. 1759

#459 - Benjamin^6 - b. 23 June 1763 - d. 17 Oct 1838 of Vassalboro ?
m. 1799 - Nancy Parker
b. 18 May 1780 - d. 23 Jan. 1849

9 Children:

1192 - Mary M. - b. 22 Nov. 1802
1193 - Anna C.^{7} - b. 9 Aug. 1804
1194 - Calvin^7 - b. Oct. 1805 - d. Nov. 1828
1195 - Otis^7 - b. 17 Jan. 1809 - m(1) m. 8 Dec. 1844 Eunice E. Crowell - 3 ch.
m(2) 22 Dec. 1858 Esther A. Johnson - 2 ch.
1196 - Ebenezer^7 P. - b. 4 Mar. 1811
1197 - Nancy^7 P. - b. 13 Sep. 1813 - m. 29 July 1838 Alexander B. Worth - 6 ch.
1198 - Hiram^7 - b. 5 Apr. 1817 - d. 6 Apr. 1839
1199 - Caroline^7 C. - b. 15 Dec. 1818 - m. as 2d w. Converse F. Maxim of Woburn Mass.
1200 - Emily^7 - b. June 1820 - d. Sept. 1822

#460 - Parker^6 - b. 24 June 1767 - d. 1841 of China, Maine
m. 1791 Mercy Kelley

10 Children:

1201 - David^7 - b. 1792 - m. Abgl. Blaisdell - dau. Emeline
1202 - Fanny^7 - b. 27 Dec. 1794 - m. Alex. Blair of Woolwich - 6 ch.
1203 - Thatcher^7 - b. 1796 - d. infancy
1204 - Cynthia^7 - b. 1797 - d. y.
1205 - Thacher^7 - b. 1799 - d. in 1829
1206 - Parker^7 - b. 1801 - Lost at sea

& 2b.

1207 - William D.^{7} - b. 1803 - m. Rachel Long - dau. Althea
1840
1208 - Hartshorn^7 - b. 10 Jan. 1805 - m.(1) Caroline Robbins - dau. Delia
m.(2) Nov. 1845 Caroline Gould
1209 - Statira^7 - b. 10 Jan. 1808 - m. 19 Nov. 1837 Josiah B. Trott - 3 ch.
1210 - Cordelia^7 - b. 1810 - d. 1831

#461 - David^6 - b. 28 Aug. 1769 - d. 23 Mar. 1832, ae 63 of China, Maine
m. 21 May 1798 - Experience Crowell
b. 11 July 1776 - d. 1819

7 Children:

China, Me.
1211 - Thankful^7 - b. 26 May 1799 - m. 5 Aug. 1818 Ziba Crowell - 14 ch.
1212 - Crowell^7 - b. 27 Nov. 1800 - m. 27 Mar. 1823 Sarah Crowell - 10 ch.
1213 - Isaiah^7 - b. 11 Dec. 1802 - m.(1) 20 Nov. 1831 Elmira Hussey - 8 ch.
m.(2) 18 Sep. 1864 Varetta Chalmers -
1214 - Eliza^7 - b. 23 Apr. 1805 - m. Nov. 1827 Edmund Clarke of China, Me. - 6 ch.
1215 - Omri^7 - b. 11 July 1807 - m. 23 Aug. 1835 Sarah E. Moore - 8 ch.
1216 - Moody C.^{7} - b. 21 Mar. 1810 - m. 28 June 1835 Eunice S. Gardiner - 10 ch.
1217 - Elvina^7 - b. 21 Apr. 1812 - m. 30 Dec. 1835 Otis Hamlin - 4 ch.

#462 - Thomas^6 - b. 26 Jan. 1772 - d. 18 Sept. 1845 of Vassalboro, Me.
m. Mary Dickey b. 1770; d. 18 Sept. 1846

13 Children:

1218 - Rebecca^7 - b. 1 July 1792 - m. John Lathrop of Union - 7 ch.
res. Corinna, Maine
1219 - Thomas^7 - b. 14 Aug. 1794 - m. 1818 Zerviah Wyman - 9 ch.
res. Sydney
1220 - Samuel^7 - b. 6 May 1796 - m. 1819 Anna Wyman - 8 ch.
1221 - Betsey^7 - b.
1222 - Sophia^7 - b. 25 Apr. 1799 - m. 18 Mar. 1824 Thos. Ricker of Canaan, Me. - 3 ch.
1223 - Sally^7 - b. 22 June 1800 - m. Samuel Spaulding of Palmyra Me. - 8 ch.
res. LYNDON, Aroostook Co. Me.
1224 - William^7 - b. 12 Mar. 1802 - m. 7 May 1829 Susan Frost - 8 ch.
1225 - Humphrey^7 - b. 29 Feb. 1804 - m. S. Osborn - son Orlando
1226 - Benjamin^7 - b. 25 Dec. 1806 - m. S Briar B. lost at sea 1840
res. WINSLOW
1227 - David^7 - b. 3 Dec. 1807 - m. 24 Dec. 1834 Amey Bailey - 6 ch.
1228 - Mary^7 - b. 26 May 1810 - m. Joseph Coombs - 3 ch.
1229 - Elisha^7 - b. 18 Oct. 1811 - m.(1) 1841 Almira Warren - 5 ch.
m.(2) 1 May 1851 Mary A. Robinson - 1 ch.
1230 - Oliver Perry^7 - b. 16 Sep. 1814 - m. 6 Apr. 1836 Elizb. Barlow - 10 ch.

#463 - Rebecca^6 - b. 26 July 1774 d. 1834 China, Me. m. John Jackson

6 Children:

1231 - Benjamin - b. - d. in Bangor, Me.
1232 - Betsey - b. m. ? Osborne
1233 - Alexander - b.
1234 - Zenas - b. resided Ohio
1235 - Levi - b. 22 Oct. 1800 China, Me. - m. P. Webber
1236 - Pelatiah - b. d. in California

(#174) (#52 Samuel^{4}) 3a.

#464 - Richard^{6} Burgess - son of #174 Jonathan^{5} & Deborah (Robbins), of Yarmouth
b. abt. 1773 ; d. 17 Apr. 1855, at 82 yrs
m. Thankful Farris
b. abt. 1780 - d. 17 Apr. 1846, at 66 yrs
Removed to Vassalborough, Me. in 1782

11 children:

1237 - Jonathan^{7} - b. 23 Sept. 1799 - lost at sea
1238 - William^{7} - b. 18 Nov. 1801; res. Augusta m. Lucy Ann Young - 3ch.
1239 - Deborah^{7} - b.
1240 - Richard^{7} - b. d. 1852 - 2ch.
1241 - Thankful^{7} - b. 7 May 1808 - m. 26 Feb. 1830 Luke Dean - 9ch.
1242 - Alonzo^{7} - b.
1243 - Tamsin^{7} - b.
1244 - Rebecca^{7} - b.
1245 - Gustavus^{7} - b. 16 Oct. 1820 - m. 25 May 1845 Susan Cowen - 5ch.
1246 - Elizabeth^{7} - b.
1247 - Julia A.^{7} - b. 10 May 1824 - m. 1848 Hartwell Higgins - 7ch.

#180 - John^{5} Burgess - son of #55 John^{4} & Elzb. (Bacon), of Harwich
b. 21 May 1736 - d. 2 Dec. 1827, at 91 yrs, Belfast, Me.
m. 26 Jan. 1756 - Sarah Rogers

6 children:

465 - Hannah^{6} - b. 10 Nov. 1756 - m. John Cain
466 - John^{6} - b. 10 June 1759 - m. 20 Dec. 1784 Hannah Moore - 15 ch. see 3b.
467 - Jonathan^{6} - b. 21 Feb. 1761
468 - Ezekiel^{6} - b. 28 Aug. 1763 - m. 1785 Lydia Eldridge - rem. to Vinalhaven Me.
13 ~~6~~ ch. (see below for the girls)
1. 1263 - Jonathan^{7} - b. 1785 Chatham - m. 1804/5 Hannah Arey - 14ch.
9. 1264 - Samuel^{7} - b. 1801 Vinalhaven - m. 1822 Nancy Smith of Camden - 8ch.
8. 1265 - Benjamin^{7} - b. 1799 m. 1821 Lavinia St. Clair of Camden - 8ch.
10. 1266 - Thomas E.^{7} - b. 1803 m. 1822 Mary Young of Matinicus - 9ch.
7. 1267 - Ezekiel^{7} - b. 1797 Vinalhaven m 1819 Abgl. Eldridge of Chatham - 2ch.
13. 1268 - John^{7} - b. 1812 " m. 1836 Hannah Young - 4ch.
out of order
469 - Ebenezer^{6} - b.
470 - Edward^{6} - b.

1 7 daus. of #468 5 listed bet. #1263 & #1264 & 2 listed bef. ~~after~~ #1268
2. Elizabeth^{7} - b. 1786 - m. 1805 Geo. Hall res. Matinicus, Me. 1830 - 9ch.
3. Elsie^{7} - b. 1788 - m. 1808 Jos. Ames of Vinalhaven - 10ch.
4. Lydia^{7} - b. 1790 - m. 1806 Thos. Ames " "
5. Sally^{7} - b. 1792 - m. 1812 Ebenezer Crie of Matinicus, Me. - 9ch.
6. Mary^{7} - b. 1795 - m. 1815 James Condon of " " - ?11ch.
11. Abigail^{7} - b. Vinalhaven 1805 - m. 1821 Samuel Abbott of Hope - 8ch.
12. Esther^{7} - b. 1807 - m. 1825 Mark Perry of Camden - 4ch.

BURROWS - BYRAM

& 34.

Cont'd. from p. 3a

#466 - John^6 & Hannah (Moore) Burgess of Belfast, Maine

15 children:

1248 - Eleanor^7 } b. 21 July 1785 - m. Ebenezer Hall - 9 ch.
1249 - Amey^7 } - d. 30 Jan. 1788
1250 - Betsey^7 - b. 14 Dec. 1786 - m. David Jones - 2 ch.
1251 - John^7 - b. 24 Nov. 1788 - m. 1819 Unity Gallagher - 5 ch.
1252 - Hannah^7 - b. 15 Apr. 1790 - m. 1809 David Peirce - 6 ch.
out of order 1254 - James^7 - b. 1 Sep. 1794 - m. Nancy Sprague rem. to Calif. - 1 son James^8
1253 - Ebenezer^7 - b. 16 Apr. 1793 - m. 1820 Lydia Hopkins - 1 son James E.^{8}
1255 - Ezekiel^7 - b. 6 Jan. 1797 - m. 1830 Nancy P. Morang - 5 ch.
1256 - Amey^7 - b. 27 Apr. 1799 - m. Joel Adams - 4 ch.
Belfast, maine
1257 - David^7 - b. 12 Feb. 1801 - m. 1827 Catharine M. Holmes - 8 ch.
West Dover, me.
1258 - William^7 - b. 10 Oct. 1802 ~~03~~ - m. 2 May 1830 Mary E. Knowlton - 8 ch.
Belfast, me.
1259 - Sarah^7 - b. 24 Nov. 1804 - m. 3 Nov. 1826 Joseph Wight - 7 ch.
1260 - Harriet^7 - b. 9 Apr. 1807 - m. Dennis Gallagher - rem. to Indiana - 7 ch.
1261 - Geo. W.^{7} } b. 2 Dec. 1810 - m.$^{(1)}$ Harriet Fletcher - rem. to Calif. - 1 ch. Harriet^8
m.$^{(2)}$ Esther Webber - 3 ch.
1262 - Thos. J.^{7} } - d. 3 Oct. 1831

#221 Bangs^5 Burgess - son of #71 Simeon^4 & Deborah (Edwards) B. of Rochester
bap. 1749 (a Rev. soldier)
m(1) 26 Oct. 1766 - Eunice Russell of Sandwich (4 ch.)
m(2) - Phebe Lillie (12 ch.)
Removed to N.Y. after 2^d marriage.
4 ch. by 1st wife:

#543
#544
#545
#546

One of these was James^6 Burgess - who m. Lydia Bates & had
#1488 Elijah^7 Burgess - b. 7 Apr. 1802

#227 - Peter^5 Burgess - son of #72 - Samuel^4 & Mercy (Covill) B. of Harwich
b. -d 1826
m. 25 Jan. 1781 - Abigail Mayo, Eastham
Removed to Bangor, Me. in 1786

6 children:

#568 - Nathaniel^6 - b. rem. to New Brunswick in 1807
#569 - Samuel^6 - b. rem. to Bay of Chaleur, New Brunswick
#570 - Mercy^6 - b 1786; m.$^{(1)}$ 1806 James Newcomb - 7ch.
m(2) Robert Steward - 1 dau. Melinda^7
#571 - Abigail^6 - b. 1789; m. 1809 Silas Sears, rem. 1838 to Mich. - 8 ch.
#572 - Peter^6 - b. 7 Dec. 1795; m. 29 May 1823 Esther Bowen of Union
(A Clergyman, res. of Hermon)

4 children:

1544 - Lorenzo S.^{7} - b. 17 Jan. 1825; res. Hartland, Me. m. 16 Nov. 1859 Marie Dunham - 1 son Frank^8
1545 - Sarah J.^{7} - b. ~~22~~ Jan. 1827; m. 25 Sept. 1845 Rev. Samuel S. LANG - 1 son Gershom^8
rem. to Wisconsin
1546 - Gershom F.^{7} - b. 30 May 1831 m(1) 5 Oct. 1857 Hannah White
m(2) 22 Aug. 1863 Christiana^2 Young
- 1 son Gershom L.^{8}
1547 - Melville C.^{7} - b. 22 Apr. 1834 - m. 25 June 1864 Hattie Witherspoon
Lieut. in the Army

#573 - Henry^6 - b. 1797; m. 1819 Ruhama Potter
Rem. to Wisconsin in 1838

? 4 Children:

1548 - Willard^7 - b.
1549 - Sarah^7
1550 - Wingate^7 - b.
1551 - Orilla^7 - b.
prob. others

BURROWS - BYRAM

#228 - Ephraim^5 Burgess - son of #72 Samuel^4 & Mercy (Covill) B. of Harwich, Mass.
b. 1735 Harwich - d. 10 Nov. 1818 ae 83 yrs.
? I.P. m. 29 Apr. 1757 - Sarah Bacon
? 17 Aug. 1757
Removed to Maine
4 Children:

#574 - Mary^6 - b. 29 Apr. 1758 or 9 m. Enoch^6 (b. 1758) Crowell (Jedediah^5); rem. to Augusta Me. - dau. Ruth et al
#575 - Sarah^6 - b. 18 July 1760 m. Ebenezer Mayhew; rem. to Maine - 11 ch.
#576 - Ephraim^6 - b. 1762 m. Joanna Jewell
? d. 2 July 1832, ae 62? b. ? 1771 d. 17 Oct. 1856 ae 85
10 children: both buried Case Cemetery - Readfield, Me.

1564 - Susan^7 - b. 3 Oct. 1794 - m. Harvey Lovell - 4 ch.
see Suppl. p. 4 1565 - Benjamin^7 - b. 3 July 1796 - m. Elmira Sawyer - 5 ch.
see Suppl. p. 4 1566 - David H.^{7} - b. 2 May 1798 - m. Sarah Harvey - 5 ch.
1567 - Rhoda^7 - b. 15 Feb. 1800 - m. Moses Whittier - 6 ch.
1568 - Moses^7 - b. 25 Feb. 1802 - { d. 29 July 1851 Ref. 1 / d. 29 May 1856 Me. V.R. / bur. Case Cem. - Readfield, Me.
1569 - Cynthia^7 - b. 26 Mar. 1804 - m. Squire Lyon - 7 ch.
1570 - Gorham^7 - b. 9 Mar. 1806 - m. (1) Eliza Fifield - 3 ch.
m. (2) Mary Wadley ? wh. wife

Augusta 1850 Census
Gorham 43 - Butcher
Mary 35
Gorham Jr. 16
Edw. 11
Edwin 23 & Joanna 78

Readfield, Me. 1850 Census
Geo.: a farmer 35? b. Maine
Sarah - 45 b. "

1571 - George^7 - b. 9 Jan. 1809 - m. Sally Carr ? Sarah b. abt 1805
d. 20 Feb. 1854 bur. Case Cem. Readfield
1572 - Grinlief^7 - b. 9 Jan. 1812 - m. (1) Mercy Robbins 1 son Henry^8 m. Keziah Bragdon
d. 8 Mar. 1874 bur. Case Cem. Readfield m. (2) 26 Nov. 1845 Deborah Bragdon
1573 - William^7 - b. 8 Apr. 1814 d. 19 Mar. 1815

#577 - Nathan^6 - b. ; lost at sea ; res. Kennebec, Maine
m. 1792 - Abigail Wing
5 Children:
1574 - Nathan H.^{7} - b. ? 24 Apr. 1794 d. at Orleans m. Dorcas Nickerson of Eastham
2 ch. - { Nathan^8 - d. y.
Deborah^8 - m. ? Silver, of Orleans }
1575 - Abigail^7 - b. 16 July 1798; m. 1824 Samuel Berry
1576 - Mary^7 - b. ? 24 Feb. 1799? ; m. John Gove of Boston
1577 - Hannah^7 - b. ; m. ? Harrington of Boston
1578 - William H.^{7} - b. 24 Feb. 1806; m. Betsey Howes
3 ch. Wm. H.^{8} b. 25 Feb. 1829 m. 5 Aug. 1852 H. R. Crowell
d. at sea 11 Dec. 1856
Lydia A.^{8} - b. 9 Aug. 1840
Mary Emma^8 - b. 6 Sep. 1844 m. 3 Dec. 1863 B. B. Abbe

Augusta, Maine Vital Records
Ref. 1 - Burgess Genealogy

#250 - James^5 Burgess - son of #90 Samuel^4 + Jedidah (Gibbs) B. of Wareham
b. abt. ? 1736 - d. 9 Dec. 1812, ae 76 yrs.
m.(1) Sarah Sturtevant
b. abt. 1736 d. 1776, ae 40 yrs.
m(2) Eunice Doane Parker
b. d.
10 ch.
5 ch. by 1st wife + 5 ch. by 2nd w.

693- Elizabeth^6 - b. m. Thomas Blackwell
694- Ursula^6 - b. m. 26 Mar. 1786 Fairfield, Me. Seth Bates
695- Silas^6 - b. d. 13 May 1808
696- William^6 - b. abt. 1768 d. 12 Aug. 1795 "lost at sea" ae 27
697- James^6 - b. 28 Mar. 1772 West Waterville, Me.

698- John^6 - b. m. Hettie Linnell
d. 1684
6 children:
1819- James^7 - b. m. Jane Robinson 1 son John^8
1820- Thomas^7 - b. m. Eliza Ann Holmes - 4 ch.
1821- William^7 - b.
1822- Josiah^7 - b.
1823- John^7 - b. m. Mary Bodfish
1824- Calvin^7 - b. m. Lucy Ann Hooker - 2 daus.
699- Sarah^6 - b. m. ? Norton
d. 21 May 1850
700- Theophilus^6 - b. abt. 1783 d. 15 July 1800 ae 17 yrs.
701- Mary^6 - b. m. ? Buxton, Maine
702- Abigail^6 - b. abt. 1789 d. 18 Dec. 1828 ae 39 yrs.

#259 - Prince^5 Burgess - son of #93 Ebenezer^4 + Zerviah (Nye) B. of Wareham
b. 24 May 1749 d. 17 Nov. 1832 ae 84 yrs.
m(1) 9 May 1769 - Mercy Nye who d. 15 Nov. 1774 ae 26 yrs.
b. abt 1748, dau. of
m(2) 15 Dec. 1775 - Martha Crowell Swift wid. of Joseph Swift
b. 20 May 1751 ; d. 15 Feb. 1839 ae 88 yrs.
11 ch.: (2 by 1st W. & 9 by 2nd W.)
711- Lemuel^6 - b. 6 Sep. 1770 - m. Elyb. Gibbs He was lost at sea 20 Nov. 1828 - 10 ch.
712- Thomas^6 - b. 29 May 1774; d. in infancy
713- Mercy^6 - b. 21 Nov. 1776 - m. 23 Dec. 1795 Nathaniel Clapp of Dorchester - 9 ch.
714- Thomas^6 - b. 29 Nov. 1778 m(1) 16 Nov. 1803 Mary Mackie of Wareham - 7 ch.
m(2) Ann Eliza Pratt
715- Zerviah^6 - b. 5 Dec. 1780 m. 20 Oct. 1799 Jesse Haskell of Rochester - 8 ch.
716- Prince^6 - b. 9 May 1783 m. Thankful Dexter, Rochester - 2 ch.
717- Stephen^6 C. - b. 11 Oct. 1785 m. Elizabeth Starrett of Warren, Me. 8 ch.
718- Hannah^6 - b. 3 Jan. 1788 m. 28 Oct. 1819 Rev. Oliver Cobb of Rochester - 4 ch.
719 Rev. Ebenezer^6 - b. 1 Apr. 1790 m. Abigail Bromfield Phillips - 7 ch.
720- Barzillai^6 - b. 5 June 1792 m. Caroline Gibbs of Sandw. - 4 ch.
721- Martha C.^{6} - b. 16 June 1798 m. Geo. Starrett of Bangor, Me. - 2 ch.

See over for 714, 716, 717, ~~##~~ children

5 b.

Burgess Children (see 5a. bottom of page)

7 ch. of #714 – 1900 – Sarah Ann^7 – b. 8 July 1804 – d. 11 Oct. 1805
1901 – Thos. Mackie^7 – b. 6 June 1806 Prov. R.I. – m. Elyb. Martin Howard – 3 ch.
1902 – Sarah Ann^7 – b. 9 Aug. 1808 – m. Amasa Paine Comm. U.S. Navy – 5 ch.
Geo. a clergyman in Gardiner, Me. 1903 – George^7 – b. 31 Oct. 1809 – m. Sophia Kip res. Prov. R.I. – dau. Mary Georgiana^8
1904 – Mary Mackie^7 – b. 10 Oct. 1813 – m. John Kingsbury – 9 ch.
1905 – Frederick^7 – b. 4 Aug. 1818 – m. Julia Ann Congdon – 3 ch.
a director on school board 1842 Augusta — a clergyman Portland Me. 1906 – Rev. Alexander^7 – b. 31 Oct. 1819 – m(1) Mary Williams Selden – 2 ch.
m(2) Marie Annette Howard – 2 ch.

2 ch. of #716 – 1915 – Stephen Crowell^7 – b. 30 Nov. 1809 m(1) Catharine Bates – dau. Jane^8
m(2) Sarah B. Burgess – 4 ch.
1916 – Martha Dexter^7 – b. 12 Feb. 1825 m. Geo. W. Haskell of Rochester – 2 ch.

8 ch. of #717 – 1917 – Thos. Prince^7 – b. 15 Dec. 1811 m(1) Lucy S. Kirkpatrick – 3 ch.
m(2) Harriet Robinson – 2 ch.
1918 – Joseph Swift^7 – b. 6 Oct. 1813 res. Brooklyn N.Y. m. Eliza Gilchrist – 5 ch.
1919 – William Carey^7 – b. 17 Oct. 1815 res. Thomaston, Me. m. Ann Otis Wakefield – 6 ch.
1920 – Stephen^7 – b. 12 Sep. 1818, Capt. of Ship Claibourne d. at New Orleans 4 Oct. 1843
1921 – Martha Rebecca^7 – b. 27 Aug. 1820 m. Daniel D. Vaughan – 2 daus.
1922 – Ebenezer^7 – b. 16 Dec. 1822 m. Lydia M. Cummings – 3 ch.
1923 – John^7 – b. 22 Jan. 1827 m. Nancy L. Payson – 6 ch.
1924 – Geo. Starrett^7 – b. 30 Mar. 1830 m. Beatrice C. Hilt – dau. Helen M.^{8}

#264 – Josiah^5 Burgess – son of #95 Zaccheus^4 + Temperance (?) B. of Sandwich
b. 16 July 1736 d. 12 Dec. 1828 Fairfield, Me.
m(1) 13 Dec. 1764 Lois Swift
m(2) 25 June 1769 Dorcas Hinckley
8 children (2 by 1st w. & 6 by 2nd)
#733 – Joseph^6 – b. 19 Nov. 1765 – d.y.
#734 – Lois^6 – b. 30 Nov. 1768 – d.y.
#735 – Phebe^6 – b. 29 Sep. 1770 – m. E. Davis & d. in 1853
#736 – Joseph^6 – b. 27 June 1773 – m. 1802 Betsey Turner of Falmouth rem. to Bloomfield, Me. – 6 ch.
2010 – Alvah^7 – b. 22 Oct. 1802
2011 – Joshua^7 – b. 1 Mar. 1805 – m. 1831 Abgl. Wells – 2 daus.
2012 – Susan^7 – b. 1807 – d. 1832
2013 – Joseph^7 – b. 22 Oct. 1809 m(1) Caroline C. Tobey – s.p.
m(2) Lavinia M. Soule – 3 sons
2014 – Eben^7 – b. 29 Jan. 1812 m. 1835 Martha Holbrook – 3 ch.
2015 – Josiah^7 – b. 11 Mar. 1820
#737 – Mary^6 – b. 1776, m. Daniel Wells
#738 – Susan^6 – b. m. Thomas Burgess & d. in 1852
#739 – Samuel^6 – b. Apr. 1779 m. 1805 Sarah Blackwell (1786–1860) – 8 ch. 2016–2023
Jane – Watson – Joanna – Charles – Julia – Samuel N.
Sarah Jane – Elyb. E.
#740 – ~~Cynthia^6~~ – ~~b. 10 Nov. 1782~~ ~~d. at 18 yrs!~~
Temperance^6 – b. m. Thomas Blackwell, d. 1854

Generation.

#163 1- Thomas^1 Burgess b. 1603 Eng. - m. in Eng. Dorothy ?
#4 2- Jacob^2 b. abt. 1631 Salem or Lynn, Mass. - m. 1 June 1670 Mary Nye
#25 3- Jacob^3 b. 18 Oct. 1676; m. 29 Apr. 1704 - Mary Hunt dau. of Samuel
#99 4- Samuel^4 (removed to Wayne, Maine) b. 2 Nov. 1711; m. Mercy Benson 9 ch.
#273 5- Benjamin^5 (in early life he followed the seas)
b. 17 Mar. 1751 (O.S.) Rochester, Mass.; d. 13 June 1852 ae 101 yrs. 3 mos. Wayne Kennebec Co., Maine
m. 24 Oct. 1773 Fear Wing
Removed to Wayne, Maine 1794

6- 11 children: (67 grandchildren, 90 gr. grandch., 10 gr. gr. gr. ch.)

#758 Elisha^6 - b. 16 Jan. 1775; d. 5 Jan. 1860; m.(1) 23 July 1807 Fanny Nye; m.(2) Mary Cobb; m.(3) Achsah Burgess } - 13 ch.

#759 Ebenezer^6 - b. 10 Dec. 1776; d. 10 Feb. 1778

#760 Cynthia^6 - b. 11 Oct. 1778; m. 24 Nov. 1794 Allen Wing - 9 ch.

#761 Zipporah^6 - b. 27 May 1781; m. Caleb Boynton - 9 ch.

#762 Martha^6 - b. 5 Dec. 1786; m. 28 Oct. 1807 Amasa Dexter - 8 ch.

#763 Benjamin^6 - b. 24 Sept. 1789; m. Mary Wheeler - ch.

#764 Thomas^6 - b. 19 Jan. 1794; d. 3 Mar. 1851; m.(1) 30 Oct. 1813 Eliza Sturtevant } 7 ch.; m.(2) 12 Sept. 1826 Levana Smith } 6 ch. - 13 ch.

#765 Joshua^6 - b. 24 May 1797; m. 13 Apr. 1820 Patience Sturtevant - 5 ch.

#766 Nathan^6 - b. 10 July 1799; d. 9 May 1863; m. 26 Apr. 1827 Mary P. Sturtevant - 3 ~~ch.~~ daus.

#767 Bartlett^6 - b. 19 July 1801; m. 25 Dec. 1838 Rebecca Ham - 3 ch.

#768 Fear W.^{6} - b. 24 Oct. 1804; m. 16 Nov. 1827 Samuel Smith - 4 ch.

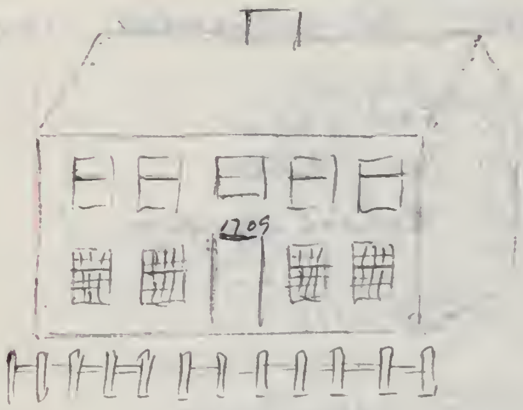
~~(P.35 gives autographs of Thomas^1, Jacob^2, Ebenezer^3, Dr. Benjamin^4, etc.)~~
Colonists of N.E. & Nova Scotia - compiled by Kenneth Farwell Burgess - 1956
Ebenezer Burgess' - "Burgess Genealogy"; "Burgess Genealogy" - Boston 1865
& Barry Hovey Burgess' " " have copy of Thomas^1 Burgess's will - orthography slightly amended.
"Burgess Genealogy" - Boston 1865 - has picture of Benjamin Burgess, Wayne, Me.

BURROWS - BYRAM

Burgess Genealogy - Barry Hovey Burgess, M.D. - 1941

has picture of Ebenezer Burgess House, East Wareham, Mass.
(built in 1709)

also picture of E.B. Parlor
" " " " Spinning Wheel Room
" " " " Bed Chamber



house white
windows have blk. shutters
small colonial panes 8 over 12
date 1709 over door
picket fence

Charles H. Burgess b.

m. 21 Dec. 1841 - Anne S. Nye - in Sandwich, Mass.

6 ch. Thornton
Annie A.
Clara Nye
Frank H.
Charles S.
Willard Nye (see below for ch.) d. 1945

In 1880 Charles H. & wife Anne & son Willard moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado. Mr. & Mrs. Charles Burgess returned to Sandwich, Mass. in 1896. Willard rem. in Colorado Springs where he lived until his death in 1945.

Willard Nye Burgess, m. 2 June 1892 Mary Louise Martin

3 ch. * Louise Martin Burgess
but dec'd bef. 4/26/73 * Leroy Thornton Burgess m. Hazel F. Cowan 15 Jan. 1927 d. in Denver Col. 27 March 1972 1 dau. ** Mary Margaret m. Edw. Fox
* Mary Elizabeth Burgess

m. 28 Dec. 1955 Edward C. Fox

3 Sons
* William Burgess Fox
* David Leroy Fox
* Gregory Carl Fox

Fox Family live in Golden, Colorado

* 1st cousins of Thornton Waldo Burgess

** 2nd cousin of Thornton Waldo Burgess

* 3rd cousins of Thornton Waldo Burgess

(from letter found in C.C. G. Soc. file) Colorado Springs, Colorado Dec. 26, 1973

"Mary Elizabeth Burgess refutes statement of gentleman (doing research of the family history for centennial anniversary for Thornton Waldo Burgess) that there were no relatives of Thornton Waldo Burgess living west of the Mississippi River. She states, "there are 6 of us living in the state of Colorado at present time. Thornton Waldo Burgess was nephew of my father. Willard Nye Burgess.

b. 1874 d. 1965 } Thornton Waldo B. (had son) (Thornton Jr.) - m. 1) ? ; m. 2) Fannie ?

[Who was Thornton Waldo Burgess' father - Thornton, Frank H. or Charles S. Burgess ?]

5-b

(Same Source) NEHG Register BURRELL "Notes from English origins"
(pp. 320-321) Oct. 1985 contributed by Elaine C. Nichols, Salt Lake City, Utah

Marion Burrell was buried 30 Nov. 1570. Her will was dated 19 Nov. 1570 (prerogative and Exchequer Court of Yorkshire, 19: 486).

Children: (mentioned in mother's will) i. Germain ii. Margaret

Germain Burrell was buried 17 Nov. 1591. He married before 1563 Margaret ———————, who was buried 27 March 1616. Her will, written in March 1615 and proved 11 June 1616 (Prerogative and Exchequer Court of Yorkshire, 34:99), mentions daughters Alice Robinson, Marjorie Cotta, and Elizabeth Dawson.

Children: of Germain & Margaret

i. Francis, in grandmother's will.
ii. Alice, bp. 1 Sept. 1565; in grandmother's will.
iii. Richard, bp. 21 Nov. 1568; in grandmother's will.
iv. William, bp. — Sept. 1570; in grandmother's will; bur. 21 Dec. 1570.
v. Meyoria, bp. 6 April 1572.
vi. Elizabeth, bp. 18 July 1574; m. Thomas Dawson (see "DAWSON" ~~see above~~). (Bk. D-E)
vii. Thomas, bp. 14 Sept. 1576.
viii. William, bp. 6 Sept. 1579.

BURROWS - BYRAM

BURROWS -
BYRAM

BURROWS-
BYRAM

gravestone of John^{2} Burrows
d. 12 Feb. 1715/16
Picture taken 12/4/78

J B
A 74
d Y E D
1716

abt. 6 ft. slab flat on
ground between 2 upright
stones – Wightman Burial
Ground, Groton, Conn

Off Rt. 184 (Star Highway)
west of Burnett's Corner;
turn off on Old Spring
Rd., for the cemetery.

BURROWS-
BYRAM

BURROWS

Probate Records - Conn. State Library, Hartford, Conn.

Estate of John Burrows - Town: Groton - Dist.: New London
Date: 1715 No. 843

Inventory of Estate of John Burrows March 5, 1715/16

taken by Samuel Fish & Joseph Stanton - Total £230 - 15 - 6

= =

Estate of Hannah Burrows - Town: Groton - Dist: New London
Date: 1733 No. 842

In the Name of God Amen the Day of in the year of our Lord 1731 I Hanah Burrows of Groton in the County of New London and Collony of Conniticut in new England widow being of perfect mind and Memory Thanks be to God for it Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body knowing it is appointed for all men to Dye do Make and ordain this my Laft Will and Teftment (VIZ:) Firft of all and Princply I give and Recomend my Soul in to the hand of God that gave it and my Body I Commit unto y^{e} Earth to be Decently Buried att y^{e} Difcreftion of my Executors here after named and as Touching Shuch Worldly Eftent as it hath pleafed God to beftow upon me in this Life I give and Difpofe of as followith

Imprimis I give unto my Loveing Sons John Burrows Sam^{ll} Burrows Robart Burrows and Jeriміah Burows forty Shillings in publick Bills of Credit apeace to be paid unto them by my Executors in Six month after my Deceas

item I give unto My Loveing Son Ifaac Burrows five pounds Money to be paid by my Excutors in Six months after my Deceas and allfo five pounds out of my moveable Eftent

item I give unto my Loveing Daughter Mary Tuttle my Beft feather Bed

item I give unto My Loveing $\overset{\text{gran}}{\wedge}$ Son John Burrows Son to Ifaac Burrows his granfathers Cheft

item I give unto my Loveing gran Daughter Elizabeth Burrows Daughter to Ifaac Burrows one iron pot and iron Skilett

item I give all the Remainder of my Eftent; after my juft Debts and funeral Charges are paid unto my Three Daughters Mary Tuttle Margret Ducy and Hannah Woodward to be Equally Devided between Them and I Do here by Conftitute and ordain my Two Sons in Law Nathinel Ducy and Henry Woodward my only Excutors of this my Laft Will and Teftmen^{t} and I Do here by Dishnul Every other or former Will Ratifying and Confirming this to be my Laft Will and Teftment in witnefs here of I have here unto Sett my hand and Seal the Day and year above written Signed Sealed prounounced and Declared by the S^{d} Hannah Burrows as her Laft Will and Teftment in presence of us Wittneffes

Thomas Chipman
Nathan Fish
John Avery Juner

Hannah $\overset{\text{her}}{}$ Burows
mark

6

New London June 28th 1733 Thomas Chipman and John Avery Junr appeared before me the subscribers and made Solemn oath that they saw the within named Hannah Burrows sign, and seal the within written Instrument, and heard her pronounce and Declare the same to be her Last Will and Testament, and that she was at the Doing thereof of a Sound and Disposing mind and memory, according to the best of there Judgments, and that they together with Nathan Fish each Did set to there hands as witnesses in the presence of the Sd Testator.

Proved June 28th 1733 before me J: Hempsted Justice of the Peace

Inventory taken May ye 24 1733 Groton, Conn.

	Total	54 . 14 . 5
Add. to Inventory		11 . 1 . 0

Daniel Tennant
Aaron Fitch Junior

Gravestone of John² Burrows (see across →)

To reach Wightman cemetery – West of Burnett's Corner Rt 184
Turn off on Cedar Springs Rd.

BURROWS-
BYRAM

BURROWS (BURROUGHS)

ROBERT¹ BURROWS - b. ; d. Aug. 1682
m.(1) ?1641(5) at Wethersfield, Conn. -
Mrs. Mary (?) Ireland, widow of Samuel Ireland,
dau. of
b. 1605
d. 3 Oct./Dec. 1672 Mystic, Conn. (New London or Groton, Ct.)

Plate 129

(~~Inv. total~~)

m.(2) 17 June 1673 -

Ø in "Arbella", sailing from Cowes, Isle of Wight, 29 Mar. & arr. N.E. 12 June 1630; settled at Wethersfield, Conn.; owned a ho.lot on Hartford Rd., bef. 1640; rem. to Pequot (New London) abt. 1643; rec'd spec. land gr. there 2 June 1650. July 1651, he was among those who "wrought at the mill-dam" of the old (or Winthrop) mill, on div. of lands vacated by the Pequots in Groton. Settled on west side of Mystic River; his grant dated 3 Apr. 1657 being "a parcel of land bet. the west side of the River and a high mountain of rocks." Chosen 1st ferryman across Thames River Mystic River for a groat (fourpence); supp. to have been 1st actual settler of Mystic. By 1684 he was the 3rd gentleman in New London settlement in am't. of taxable prop., viz. £246 (with a house in New London & estate at Poquonnock and on the Mystic). Also settling on the Mystic along with him were John Packer and Robert Park. (Robert Park Ø in "Arbella" w/ him.)

Children:

Samuel² - b. ; d. prior to 1712; Freeman - Oct. 1669.

*John² - b. ?1642(6) Wethersfield or New London, Conn.
(q.v.)

==

JOHN² BURROWS - b. ?1642(6), Wethersfield or New London, Conn.
d. 12 Feb. 1715/16
m. 14/24 Dec. 1670, in New London - Hannah² Culver, dau. of Edward¹ and Anne (Ellis) Culver, of New London, Conn.
Hannah - bp. 11 Apr. 1652, Roxbury, Mass.
d. bet. 1731 and 28 June 1733.

Plate 129

Plate 129

(His Inv. Total)
(Her will, + Inv. total,

(the dates of will - have copy)
1731 - 28 June 1733
Inventory totals 54:14:? 56:2:2

John may have been m.(1) to Mary ? .

John - bur. in Wightman burying ground nr. site of 1st Meeting House of the Baptist Church in Groton, Conn., of which faith he was a liberal supporter. Bur. spot marked by a huge granite slab inscribed:
"J. B. 74, d. 1716"
He was Freeman - Oct. 1669.

Children:

John³ - b. 2 Sept. 1671 New London, Ct.; d. 26 May 1752
m. 10 Jan. 1694/5 in Stratford, Ct. - Patience Hinman, dau. of Edward & Hannah (Stiles) Hinman; b. 1670
d. ?1699-1700
m.(2) 14 Oct. 1700 - Lydia Hubbard, dau. of Hugh & Jane² Cary (Latham) Hubbard; b. 7 Feb. 1675/6 New London; d.
Rem. to Stratford, Conn. in early manhood; a prosperous farmer & miller.

2.

10 ch.:

Stephen^4	- b. 25 Feb. 1695;	m. Ruth Nichols	- 9 ch.
Edward^4	- b. 14 Mar. 1696;		
Hannah^4	- b. 23 Nov. 1697;	m. Eliphalet Curtis	-
Eunice^4	- b. 1 Sept. 1699;	m. Joseph Curtis	-
Joseph^4	- b. 23 Nov. 1701;		
Bathsheba^4	- b. 26 Sept. 1703;	m. ? Lewis	-
John^4	- b. 31 Aug. 1705;	m. Desire^3 Packer	- 14 ch.
Eden^4	- b. 10 July 1707;		
Ephraim^4	- b. 1708;		
Patience^4	- b. 2 Jan. 1709/10;	m.(1) John Hubbell - m.(2) Benjamin Beach -	

Mary^3 - b. 14 Dec. 1672 ; d.
m. 29 May 1689, in New London - John Tuttle, son of John and Kattareen (Lane) Tuttle; b. 15 Sept. 1657; d. bet. 1715-1723.
? Ch.:

Hannah^3 - b. 15 Dec. 1674, in New London; d. y. bef. or abt. 1683

Margaret^3 - b. 5 Oct. 1677 ; d.
m. 24 Jan. 1700 - Nathaniel^3 Dewey, son of Josiah^2 & Hepzibah^2 (Lyman) Dewey; b. 20 Feb. 1673 ; d.

Nathaniel was a farmer in Lebanon Conn.

8 ch.:

Nathaniel	- b. 12 Dec 1700;	m. Elizabeth Austin	- 2 ch.
Margaret	- b. 5 May 1702;	m. Cornelius Phelps	- No ch. listed
Samuel	- b. 5 July 1704;	m. Elizabeth Allen	- 6 ch.
Noah	- b. 13 May 1706;	m. Abigail Plumley	- 6 ~~8~~ ch.
Sarah	- b. 2 Aug. 1709;	m. Linsford Morey	- 7 ch.
Thomas	- b. 20 Jan. 1713;	m. Mercy Plumley	- 3 ch.
Hepzibah	- b. 28 Dec. 1715;	m. ~~Tho~~ Amos Sawyer	- 4 ch.
Tamar	- b. 20 Oct. 1717;	m. Ebenezer Wright	- 1 son

Samuel^3 - b. 5 Aug. 1679; d.
m. 21 Nov. 1706 - Marcy Chester, dau. of
b. ; d.
m. - a New London Vi.R.
? ch.:

Robert^3 - b. 9 Sept.1681 ; d.
m. 6 Aug. 1712 (Groton Vi.R.) - Mary Cul(l)ver, dau. of

Mary - b. d.
? Ch.:

Abigail^3 - b. 10 Aug. 1682 ; d.

*Hannah^3 - b. 9 Oct. 1684 New London, Ct. ; d. ?1772 Windham, Conn.
Plate 129
m. 17 Nov. 1702/3 at Lebanon, Ct. - Henry^3 Woodward, son of
John^2 and Ann^2 (Anna, Anne Dewey) Woodward Plate 128
Henry - b. 18 Mar. 1680 Northampton, Mass.
d. 1762, Lebanon, Conn.
10 ch.:

Samuel - b. 10 Sept.1705;
Israel - b. 20/30 May 1708; m. Mary (or Sarah) Sims - 9 ch.
Hannah - b. 19 July 1710; m. ?Benoni Loomis - 8 ch.
*Abigail - b. 21 Sept.1712; m. Ephraim^5 Sprague, Jr. Plate 121 - 4 ch.
Plate 121
m.(2) Samuel Bishop, Jr.
Sarah - b. 25 Oct. 1715; m. Joseph Loomis - 1 dau.
Martha - b. 14 Nov. 1717;
Henry - b. 22 Dec. 1720; m. Mary King - 1 son
Anne - b. 13 Dec. 1721; m. Thomas Porter - 8 ch.
David - b. 20 May 1725; m. Temperance Kilburn
John - b. 6 Dec. 1727;

Jeremiah^3 - b. ; d.

Isaac^3 - b. ; d.
m. - ? ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
? ch.:
John^4 - b.
Elizabeth^4 - b.

4.

Source - Gen'l. & Fam. Hist. Conn. - Vols. I & II (1911)
Hist. of Stratford, Conn. - Part 2 (Rev. Samuel Orcutt - 1886)
Hist. of Anc. Wethersfield - Vol. 2 (Henry R. Stiles - 1904)
Life of Admiral George Dewey & Dewey Fam. Hist. (Adelbert M. Dewey-1898)
Amer. Ancestry #12 (1899)
Eldredge-Dutcher Genealogy (Josephine C. Frost - 1925)
Barbour Coll. Conn. Vi.R. - New London & Groton Volumes
Early Puritan Settlers of Conn. (R. R. Hinman - 1852)
Virkus - Volumes I & VII
Desc. of Wm. & Elizabeth Tuttle (Geo. Frederick Tuttle - 1883)

BURROWS-BYRAM

Aug 11, 1964

JONATHAN BURT
BORN
Mar. 19, 1770.
DIED
Aug. 19, 1855.
AGED 85 YEARS

"OLD YARD CEMETERY"
STOWE, VT.
(BEHIND STOWE FREE LIBRARY)

Henry: Burt:

Jonathan Burt

David Burt

Nathaniel Burt

ENOS BURT
May 28,1801.
Sept. 27,1888.

LUCY A.
His wife
July 14,1802.
Jan. 12,1885.

CORODEN S. BURT

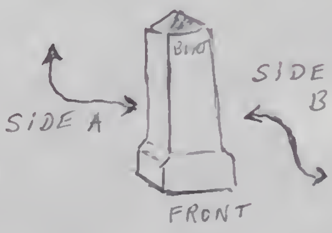
May 17, 1843
Jan. 30, 1857

FANNY BURT HUTTON
Aug. 6, 1895
Ae 59 yrs.

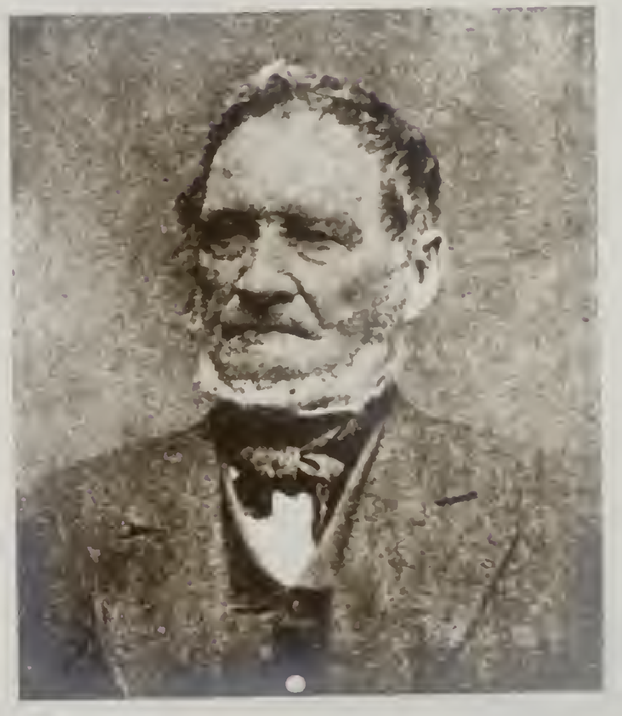
FANNY BURT

May 9, 1779
Nov.2, 1873

MARY OSGOOD
Mar. 7,1778
Nov.26,1868



Gravestone in
Haleville Cemetery
Lawrenceville, New York
8/27/63



BURROWS-BYRAM

Henry Burt died intestate, but a nuncupative will was admitted to probate, and this interesting instrument is of record, illustrating the high character of the jurisprudence of the time and place, as also of the principles of justice and equity that informed the community:

"Henry Burt of Springfield.
 Who departed this life April 30, 1662, not having any will made by his own hand for ye disposing of his estate, yet for what he did by words express his mind thereon before Ensign Thomas Cooper and Jonathan Burt who by a writing made by their hands presented the same into this court, a copy whereof hereafter follows, the widow Burt consenting thereunto. The court allowed the same to stand as the last will and testament of said Henry Burt.
 We, Thomas Cooper and Jonathan Burt do testify that after Henry Burt was deceased and disposed of part of his estate to his son Nathaniel, said Henry put such conclusions as these, viz: That what estate he had then left should be at his wife's disposal, as witness our hands this 29th day of September, 1662.

THOMAS COOPER
JONATHAN BURT

To the truth whereof as ye will of Henry Burt the said Ensign Cooper and Jonathan Burt took ye oath in presence of the Corte.
 An Inventory of ye estate of Henry Burt of Springfield, deceased, taken Sept. 11, 1662. Also the widow Burt before the Corte made oath that this is a true Inventory of her said deceased husband's estate.

A remnant of broadcloth	£1.05
One remnant of gray kersey	10s
One cloak	15s
One suit of clothes	1.00
One hat, 12s - coat - 10s	1.02
One Jackett	5
A parcel of hemp and flax	2.15
Several other small things	1.05
Other particular things	10
The housing and land at ye town	45.00
Corn at ye town	2.00
5 pair of sheets	2.10
2 pillow cases	5
2 bed ticks, 20s - one bed, 70s	4.10
3 blankets and 1 rug	3.10
Pillows	1.00
Brass pot and kettles	5.00
One iron pott 12s - kettle 30s	2.02
1 skillet pot and frying pan	15
Wooden ware 20s, 3 bottles 5s	1.05
Scythe 10s - 2 sickles 2s	12
1 smoothing iron 4s, a hatchet 6s	10
4 trenchers, 2 bellows and sieve	22
	[illegible]
3 swine	[illegible]
Pillion and pannel	[illegible]
2 axes, 3 scythes, 1 beetle ring	1.00
Swine	4.10
2 oxen	16.00
3 cows	11.00
3 young cattle	5.10
15 acres of land	25.00

[illegible]	7.10
[illegible]	[illegible].00
[illegible]	3.00
[illegible]	3.00
[illegible]	.05
[illegible]	2.10
Taken by Geo Colton	105.1[illegible]
" " Benj Cooly	72.1[illegible]
Total	1[illegible]1.14

Debts.

To Mr Pynchon	45.00
To John Drake	1.07
To [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]	17
Jas [illegible]	15
John Stewart	15
Total	5[illegible].1[illegible]

It is difficult to say how accurate the above valuation was or what the equivalent amounts to-day would be. It would be of interest to know what the "several other small things" and the "other particular things" were as illustrative of the household wares of that day. The relative appraisements present some peculiar features; thus the house and land in town was worth only nine times as much as the "brass pan and kettles". So, too, the three bottles at five shillings and three young cattle at five pounds would indicate each of these cattle as worth twenty bottles. Many other such comparisons will be suggested by an examination of this inventory.

interest to know what the "several other small things" and the "other particular things" were as illustrative of the household wares of that day. The relative appraisements present some peculiar features; thus the house and land in town was worth only nine times as much as the "brass pan and kettles." So, too, the three bottles at five shillings and three young cattle at five pounds would indicate each of these cattle as worth twenty bottles. Many other such comparisons will be suggested by an examination of this inventory.

An account of the apparent death of Eulalia the wife of Henry Burt and of her happy resuscitation before burial has been given in one of the addresses at the family gathering on October 3, 1890. This incident occurred in England. Mrs. Burt survived her husband over twenty-eight years, the date of her death being August 29, 1690. Her will, made six years before her decease, is of record and as follows :

BURROWS - BYRAM

WIDOW BURT HER WIL.

I, *Ulaliah Burt, of Springfeild, being weake in body, but sound in mind, memory and understanding, do make this, my Last wil and Testament, this 27th of May Anno Dom 1684. Imps. I comend my soul to God who made it, and to Jeſus Christ, who redeemed it with his most precious blood. And my body I commit to the earth hoping for that bleſsed reſsurection when it shall be reunited to be forever with the Lord. And for my worldly estate thus I diſpoſe it: To my daughter Sarah I give two milch cows or kine. To my daughter Abigaile I give my cloake, a green Apron and Coate and a ſhift. To my Daughter Mary I give an heifer. To my Daughter Eliſabeth I give two milch Cowes or kine. To my daughter Patience I give my Flocke bed at the Medow, a Pillow-beer, One pair of ſheets and a Coverlet, my red stockins, one ſhift, one white neck cloth, one white Apron, one dreſsing, my hat, one Coife and one Coate and the one halfe of my Cloth at the Weavers after two yards are taken of for Abilene Bag. To my daughter Mercy I give the other halfe of that Cloth that is ſent to the Weavers, and the Serdge her huſband ſent me for a Wastcoate, one pair of Sheetes, one Pillow-beer, one ſhift, one coate. And to my son Jonathan I do give the whole lot my husband bought of George Lancton

and my best braſse kettle to bestow upon his ſon Henry. If he se good that he enjoy the ſame after his deceaſe. Also I give my son Jonathan the Pillow and Pillow-beer at his houſe. To my son David I doe give my oldest yoke of cattle and my old braſse pan. To my ſon Nathaneel I give my great braſse kettle and the four acres in the forral Lotte to bestow if he ſe good upon his eldest ſon after his deceaſe. And my Scarfe and my Cambricke Necke clothe I give to my ſon Nathaneel his daughter Rebeca: Also the Yarn and Wool and Tow to make a coverlet I give to ſd Rebeca and the Pillow at the Medow. And the rest of my ſmal estate not heer named I doe order to be given aſ there ys most need, or my Executors hereafter named ſee cauſe. And do constitute and appoint my ſon Jonathan and my ſon Nathaneel to by my True and Lawful Executors to this my Laſt Wil and Testament as Witnes my hand and seale the day and yeer above written.

Ulaliah Burt, X (her mark)
with her ſeale affixt.

Signed and Sealed in the presence of Benjamin Parſons, Senior, and John Holyoke.

At the Courte Sept. 30, 1690. Sworn in Courte by Mr. Jno. Holyoke that he ſaw the Testator ſigne and ſeale the Instrument as the Wil and Last Testament of ſd Ulaliah Burt deceaſed and that ſhe was of ſound mind and perfect remembrance, to the best of his remembrance, the estate to be diſpoſed according to s'd Will.

Attest Saml. Partrigg, Clerke.

Dec. 30, 1690.

This Last Wil and Testament of Widow Ulaliah Burt, Late deceaſed, is here entred fro the Original on file.

Attest, Jno. Holyoke, Clerke.

This unique instrument gives much information as to the household effects and the female wearing apparel of those primitive days. The testator divides her "ſmal estate" as equitably as possible among her natural heirs. That she made her mark in executing her will is no evidence that she had not been able to write in her younger days. In many instances not only the women but many of the men who signed legal papers, still on record in Springfield, made their marks. It is probable that only a very few women could write in those days in any of the New England settlements. Some who could not were able to read. In England, when the first colonization of America took place, writing was not held as necessary by those whose occupations did not require it, and all who came to America in its early settlement brought with them the habits and attainments common in their day in England. What is now regarded as illiteracy is evidence of want of capacity or of

---

* In the records kept by John Pynchon and others this name is written "Ulaliah." Neither he nor the others were authority in orthography. Names were written by the early recorders in accordance with what they conceived to be the sound. They, however, did not always follow this rule, and the same name in their records was frequently written in different ways. At that time the English language had not reached uniformity, even in England, and the records here should not in all cases be accepted as absolutely correct in relation to the spelling of proper names.

Source –
"Henry Burt of Springfield, 1640" –
Henry M. Burt + Silas W. Burt – 1893
(Photocopy of pages 93 + 94 – 7/1/69)
A.P.H.

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF DAVID 2 BURT

Mary, the Relict of David Burt, of Northampton, deceased, who dyed intestate, presented to this Courte an Inventory of her sd Husbands Estate to which she made oath it was a true Inventory so far as she knew, & if more Estate appeared she will reveille upon discovery of it. Power of administration upon the Estate was granted to sd Mary & Henry Burt, son to the deceased, who gave in bonds to the sum of £700 for security of sd Estate, & to give an account of their administration on sd Estate.

Here followeth an Inventory of the Estate of
David Burt, deceased, taken August 7, 1690, by
John King, Senr, & Joseph Root, &c.

To house & Lot it stands upon at 90/, 9 acres of land in [illegible] bladder at 35/	125 00
To a lot at middle meadow hill 30/, 3 acres that was home lot 12/, 3 acres farther bottom 18/	60 00
To 2 acres Davis lot 10/, 4 acres in Venter ffield 20/, 4 acres in Rainbow 24/	54 00
To 4 acres & a qr farther bottom lot 15/, 15s, Lot in Venters ffield, farther bottom lot 16/	31 15s
To 1 yoke oxen 8/, 1 younger yoke 7/, 4 cows 12/, one old cow & a yearling 3/	30 00
To cart wheels, yokes, bands, plow irons, Clevy pins 35s, Chains, [illegible], wedges, wooden ware, 6/	6 13s
To pewter dishes, spoons, guns, gun & swords & belt	3 00
To a Cart rope, for cloths & bedding, and some chains at,	19 15
To wool & flax 12, Corn, spinning wheels, 10, Henry's home lot 15	25 00
To another lot of 4 acres at	30 00
	379 00

HERE FOLLOWETH AN AGREEMENT AS TO SETTLEMENT OF SAID ESTATE

For ye more ready way of settling the Estate of David Burt, deceased, the widdow, Mary Burt, & her eldest son, Henry Burt, which is at age to act for himself, & the Rest of the children under age, & some of their friends agree as followeth, if the Honor'ble Courte sees cause to confirm it, viz: Henry, the Eldest son, to have a double portion of the land in the meadow, which was his ffathers & Mothers, & so much uplands as that meadow land holds, & his home lot he lives on, & to give seven pounds towards the daughters portions when they come to age, & not to have no more out of his ffathers Estate, - the Rest of the Estate to be equally divided amongst ye Rest ye children - the two daughters to have thirty pounds apiece paid them when they come to age, seven pounds by Henry, & the Rest by the other sons, which are five, One in captivity, with the French, & if he should not come a gaine, then s'd Henry to have a single share, his with ye Rest of the sons, so if the Rest dye before they come to age, to be divided by the same rule when the widdows third is set out to her, then Henry to have his double portion of Land now, & the Rest when his mother's thirds comes to be divided after her decease. There is half an acre of land in Old Rainbow, next to the great river side, which Henry bought & payed for to his ffather, while he was alive; this half acre must not come into division with the Rest of ye Land; likewise ye widdows 3ds not to be any part of it taken out of Henry's house lot. We doe hereunto set our hands allowed of in Courte, as a settlement of the Estate of David Burt, deceased.

MARY X BURT
her mark
HENRY BURT

BURROWS - BYRAM

of Shereford. To George March, my son, 40s. To my eldest da
Joane Hinde[?], 40s. To each of the rest of my daughters, namely,
Neale, Jane Bickforde, Prudence Jackson[?], and Sarah Pounde,
To each of the seven children of my son Richard Marche, deceased,
To the poor of Sherford 5s. Residue to Joane Marche, my daugh-
law, executor. She is to receive no benefit of my goods (exce
necessaries about my funeral and necessary use about the children)
she has discharged my debts. [No signature or witnesses.] Pr
September 1615.

Inventory, taken 11 February 1613 by Arthur Wakeham, Will R
and Thomas Marche of Sherford: 53 sheep, £15; 10 hogs, £3.
young bullocks, £2. 13s. 4d.; 3 kine, £9; 3 mares, £5; geese and
8s. (Archdeaconry of Totnes.)

The Will of Johane Marche of Sherford, co. Devon, widow,
and sealed 21 May 1616.* To be buried in the church of the par
Sherford. To the poor of Sherford 10s., to be distributed by my
seers at my burial. To my eldest daughter, Alice March, £5, to be
within a half year after my death. To my second daughter, Eli
March, £5, within one year after my death. To each of the rest
daughters, namely, Ulalia March, Amias March, Jane March, and
March, 50s., to be paid within a year after my death. Residue (
my rents and reservations) to William March, my son, executor.
request William Randall, John Bickford, and Gregory Bickford
overseers. The sign of Johan Marche. Witnesses: George March.
olas Jackston[?]. Proved 21 June 1616.

Inventory, taken 10 June 1616 by William Wakeham, William R
and Thomas March and exhibited 21 June 1616, includes farm sto
apparel, £5; no household goods; 20 ewes, £7. 13s. 4d.; 19 lambs,
kine, £10. 10s.; swine, £3; lease in reversion of twenty-one year
tenement called Sand Wills, £60, total, £140. 7s. (Archdeaco
Totnes.)

The Will of Henry Burtt of Harberton [co. Devon], clothier,
10 July 1617. To the poor of the parish of Harberton 30s. To
Henry and his heirs and assigns [*sic*] my close of land situate i
berton Ford, called by the name of the Racheparke, together w
house that John Tummells now dwelleth in and the house that
Causie and Johan Pearse now dwell in and the house that Andrew
and Edward Adams now dwell in, as also the orchard, nursery
gardens, backsides, and other appurtenances belonging. To th
Henry, my son, the mansion house of that land commonly called
Land which Thomas Wood now dwelleth in, together with the sh
orchard, herb garden, and bakehouse, during the term of his life.
said son Henry £100, to be paid within a year after my death. T
my wife, for life, one chamber over the shop, called the forechamb
the bedstead and bed performed that I use to lie in. My wife sh
yearly, during her life, £6. 13s. 4d., issuing out of that land or t
called Crobers Land; and my executor shall find her and one to att
during her life, sufficient meat, drink, and firewood for her own u
if my said wife do dislike her diet & do leave it, then my will is t
shall have £3. 6s. 8d., in lieu of her diet, out of the lands aforesaid,
life. To my said wife and son Henry the half of my househo
equally to be divided between them; and the other half is to rema
executor. To Raddegan, my daughter, £60, to be paid within three

---

*The seal is covered with paper and was probably only a drop of wax.

2,

(personal property only), was appraised at £9. 13s. 4d. (*Vi*
p. 81.)

Children:

i. **John**, residuary legatee and executor of his father's will, therefore possibly the elder son, was probably the of Harberton whose wife's Christian name was Wil was taxed at Harberton in the subsidy of 1624. and bapt. there from 1624 to 1632. He was present at t tion of the nuncupative will of his mother. 14 Mar. 1 thereabouts.

Children of John and Wilmote Burt, bapt. at Har
1. *Samuel*, bapt. in April 1624.
2. *John*, bapt. in February 1628/9.
3. *Nathaniel*, bapt. 15 Apr. 1632.

2. ii. **Henry**, living 10 July 1617, probably the immigrant to setts.

iii. **Johan**, living 14 Mar., or thereabouts, 1629/30. when she ent at the declaration of the nuncupative will of her before 10 July 1617 (when her father made his will) [**Crispin**] **Saunders** of Harberton, the testator of 16 who d. between that date and 1 Dec. 1626, when the i his estate, amounting to £53. 16s. 10d., was taken. items in the inventory were one mill to make clean s 13s. 4d., his books, 13s. 4d., his presses to bind books three pairs of looms, £3. The will was proved 8 De wife, Johan, being his residuary legatee and execu *supra*, p. 81.) He was taxed at Harberton in the 1624.

Children (surname *Saunders*), mentioned in their fa
1. *Joseph*, b. before 10 July 1617, when his grandfa Burtt, bequeathed to him £5; living 16 Oct. 16.
2. *Samuel*, of Crediton, co. Devon, b. before 10 July his grandfather, Henry Burtt, bequeathed t probably living 8 June 1645, when his daughte was bapt. at Crediton; m. before 1 June 163 [Ulalie] ——, who was probably living 8 June baptisms of four children of Samuel and Ulalai Saunders are recorded at Crediton, namely, Ar 1634; Samuel, 18 June 1636; John, 24 Mar. 163 nah, 8 June 1645. The name of Samuel Saun Ulalie, is noticeable.
3. *Daniel*, } probably b. after 10 July 1617; liv
4. *A son*,* } 1626.
5. *Rebecca*, }

iv. **Raddegan**, living 10 July 1617, when she was under t

v. **Allies** [**Alice**], living 10 July 1617, when she was u

vi. **Agnes**, } both under twenty on 10 July 1617, and
vii. **Elizabeth**, } unm., 9 July 1630.

2. **Henry Burt** (probably son of Henry Burtt (No. 1) ton, co. Devon, clothier, the testator of 1617), of co. Devon, and of Roxbury and Springfield, Mass., ably about 1595, died at Springfield 30 Apr. 1662. at Dean Prior, co. Devon, 28 Dec. 1619, **Ulalia** (or **March**, who died in New England 29 Aug. 1690, d

---

*Crispin Saunders in his will mentions "my three eldest sons;" and, as it Joseph and Samuel, who are named in the will, were his two eldest sons. an only one other son, Daniel, he must have had a third son older than Daniel.

NEHGR #86
2/6/70

BURROWS - BYRAM

BURT

HENRY BURTT - of Harberton, co. Devon
b. ; d. 1617
m. - Isott ______, dau. of
b. ; d. 1630

Plate 37
(will - see over)

He was a prosperous clothier and landholder; had his own flock of sheep and owned at his d. a considerable stock of cloth and yarn; his will dated 10 July 1617, proved 19 Sept. 1617; inv. taken 10 Sept. 1617 - am't., £620. 7s. 9d.; her nuncupative will declared 14 Mar. 1629/30 "or thereabouts", proved 9 July 1630; her inv. taken 8 July 1630 - am't., £9. 13s. 4d.

Children:

John - b. ; d.
m. - prob. Wilmote ? , dau. of
b. ; d.

He was residuary legatee & exec. of his fa's. will (therefore poss. the elder s.); taxed at Harberton in the subsidy of 1624; present at declaration of mo's. nuncupative will, 14 Mar. 1629/30 or thereabouts.

Ch.:

Samuel - bap. Apr. 1624
John - bap. Feb. 1628/9
Nathaniel - bap. 15 Apr. 1632

*Henry/ - (q.v.)

Johan - b. ; d. (liv. at time of mo's. will)
m. bef. 10 July 1617 - Crispin Saunders of Harberton, son of
b. ; d. 1626

Present at declaration of mo's. nunc. will; husb's. will dated 16 Oct. 1626, she being residuary legatee & exec; his inv. taken 1 Dec. 1626, incl. one mill to make clean seed wheat, books, presses to bind books withal, and 3 prs. of looms - am't., £53. 16s. 10d.

Ch.:

Joseph - b. bef. 10 July 1617;
Samuel - b. bef. 10 July 1617; m. Ulalie ? - 4 ch.
?a son - b.?aft. 10 July 1617;
Daniel - b.?aft. 10 July 1617;
Rebecca - b.?aft. 10 July 1617;

Raddegan - b. ; d.
under 21 yrs. of age at time of fa's. will; not ment. in mo's. will.

Allies (Alice) - b. ; d.
Under 20 yrs. of age at time of fa's. will; not ment. in mo's. will.

Agnes - b. ; d.
Under 20 yrs. of age at time of fa's. will; not ment. in mo's. will.

Elizabeth - b. ; d.
Under 20 yrs. of age at time of fa's. will; a co-exec. of her mo's. will.

The Will of HENRY BURTT of Harberton [co. Devon] , clothier, dated 10 July 1617. To the poor of the parish of Harberton 30s. To my son Henry and his heirs and assigns [sic] my close of land situate in Harberton Ford, called by the name of the Racheparke, together with the house that John Tummells now dwelleth in and the house that George Causie and Johan Pearse now dwell in and the house that Andrew Pearse and Edward Adams now dwell in, as also the orchard, nursery, herb gardens, backsides, and other appurtenances belonging. To the said Henry, my son, the mansion house of that land commonly called Crobers Land which Thomas Wood now dwelleth in, together with the sheep pen, orchard, herb garden, and bakehouse, during the term of his life. To my said son Henry £100, to be paid within a year after my death. To Isett, my wife, for life, one chamber over the shop, called the forechamber, with the bedstead and bed performed that I use to lie in. My wife shall have yearly, during her life, £6. 13s. 4d., issuing out of that land or tenement called Crobers Land; and my executor shall find her and one to attend her during her life, sufficient meat, drink, and firewood for her own use; and if my said wife do dislike her diet & do leave it, then my will is that she shall have £3. 6s. 8d., in lieu of her diet, out of the lands aforesaid, for her life. To my said wife and son Henry the half of my household stuff, equally to be divided between them; and the other half is to remain to my executor. To Raddegan, my daughter, £60, to be paid within three months after she shall be of the age of twenty-one. To Allies, my daughter, £40, to be paid at the age of twenty. To Agnes, my daughter, £40, at the age of twenty. To Elizabeth, my daughter, £40, at the age of twenty. Whereas I promised my son-in-law, Chrispine Saunder, £40 at his marriage, and because he is not as yet paid, my executor shall pay it. Also I promised him other £20 when my daughter Johan, his wife, for the term of her life or for fifty years determinable upon her life, should be assured of that tenement that Thomasine Saunders now dwelleth in or of some other as good, then my executor shall pay him £20 towards the same. To Joseph Saunders and Samuel Saunders, my grandchildren, £5 each. To my brothers' and sisters' children 2s. each. To every of my godchildren 12d. To Nycholas Hyans, my apprentice, 30s., to be paid at the end of his apprentice[ship]. Residue to my son John Burte. Witnesses: Will Huxham and Thos. Colton. Proved 19 September 1617.

Inventory, taken 10 September 1617 by Thomas Colton and Paule Symons and exhibited 19 September 1617, includes apparel, £8; cloth and yarn, £102; money, £70; 93 sheep, £31; 32 lambs, £6; other farm stock; an estate in certain grounds, £61; an estate in house, meadow, and garden, £20; two pairs of "lumbes", warping pins, raggles, quilt torns, and one spinning-turn with sleyes, £2. 10s.; brass pans, cauldrons, and pots £10. 13s. 4d.; for household cloth already made, £3; 13 silver spoons, £3; desperate debts, £140; total, £602. 7s. 9d. (Archdeaconry of Totnes.)

Nuncupative Will of ISOTT BURTE of Harberton [co. Devon], being of perfect mind and memory, declared 14 March, or thereabout, 1629 [1629-30], in the presence of John Burte and Joan Saunders, with others, in manner and form following: she gave all her goods unto Agnes Burte and Elizabeth Burte, her daughters, whom she made her executors. Proved 9 July 1630 by Elizabeth Burte, one of the executors named in said will, with power reserved to grant administration to Agnes Burte, the other executor.

Inventory, taken 6 July 1630 by Henry Burt and Symon Trumelles and exhibited 9 July 1630 by Elizabeth Burte: her wearing apparel £5; household goods only; total, £9. 13s. 4d. [Signed] Henry Burtt. The mark of Symon Trummells. (Archdeaconry of Totnes.)

Source: "NEHGR" - #86

BURROWS-BYRAM

HENRY¹ BURT - b. prob. abt. 1595, ?Harberton, co. Devon, England
d. 30 Apr. 1662, Springfield, Mass. Intestate (Nuncupative will)
Plate 37 m. 28 Dec. 1619, at Dean Prior, co. Devon - Ulalia Marche,
dau. of Richard and Joane (?Martyn) Marche Plate 37
Ulalia - b. 1600, Eng.; d. 29 Aug. 1690, Springfield
Her will 27 May 1684 - prob. 30 Dec. 1690

He was prob. the son of Henry Burtt of Harberton, co. Devon, the testator of 1617. He was taxed on land at Harberton in the subsidy of 1624 (cf. the bequest of lands & houses - ment. in Henry Burtt's will); Ø to N.E. abt. 1638, prob. accompanied by wife & 7 surv. ch. (2 having d. in Eng. Roxbury, Mass. records of 1638 show a partially defaced entry as follows: "We whose names are underwritten have appointed John Burnwell ***** 12d apeace for goats and kids out of which we did appoint him to pay ***** Burt for his boy for the full tyme that he did keep the goats." Prob. 1 of the younger sons of Henry, the only man named Burt in the town, was this goat-herd. Records of the "Generall Corte" held at Boston "The 5th day of the 9th Mo. 1639" show this entry: "The Treasure^r was order^d to alow £8 to to Roxberry for Henry Burt's losse by fyer." He rem. to Springfield 1640. His name 1st appears on town rec's. as on "December 24, 1640. There is leave granted to Mr. Holyoke, William Warriner and Henry Burt to seek out for y^e use of each of them a cannoe tree. ***** " His ho. lot was bet. what are now Wilcox & William streets; on east side of the main st. there was a wet meadow which was allotted to ea. inhab. in the same width and just opp. to his home lot, and running 40 rods to the ft. of the hill, - adj. this wet meadow on its eastern end was also given a wood lot, 80 rods in length & 8 rods in width, to ea. settler, extending to a line as far east as the present Myrtle St. He was frequently called by Wm. Pynchon, founder of Springfield, to serve as juryman, his 1st appearance being on 15 Feb. 1641. He does not appear to have been given to litigation himself, being complainant only once against his neighbors, and that for a non-fulfillment of agreement. He was never a defendant in any suit at law.

"Made free at Springfield 13 d. 2 Mo. 1648		
John Pynchon	Henry Burt	Samuel Wright
Elizur Holyoke	Roger Pritchard	Willi. Branch"

He was Town Clerk, 1649-1662; a Selectman many yrs.; member of the 1st Military Company in Springfield, clerk of the Co. in 1657.

This entry, in the hand of John Pynchon, was made in the town records of deaths:

Henry Burt (y^e Clarke of y^e writts)
Dyed y^e 30^th of Aprill 1662 in y^e Even
ing & was buryed May 1st (62.)

His last 4 daus. were b. in Springfield, where he was clerk of the writs, although he did not make the entries of the records of their births.
Inventory of his estate - 11 Sept. 1662 - total £181.14. Debts total £50.10.

Children:

Sarah² - bap. 14 Jan. 1620/1, at Harberton, co. Devon, England; d. after 1711 AEP4
m. (1) 20 June 1643, at Springfield, Mass. - Judah² Gregory, son of
Henry¹ & ? (?) Gregory; b. ?abt. 1618; d.
m. (2) 4 Sept. 1649 - Henry Wakley, of Hartford & Stratford, Conn.
Wakeley Wakelee
son of ; b. ; d. bet. 1690-2
Henry¹ & to Boston 1633 later at Springfield - a founder of Stratford, Conn.
Rem. to Stratford within a yr. after 2d m.; 2d husb's. will dated 11 July 1689.

2 ch.: (by 1st husb.)

Sarah - b. abt. 1644; m. Henry Summers - 9 ch.
Samuel - b. abt. 1646; m. Rebecca Wheeler - 8 ch.

9 ch. (by 2d husb.)

John - b.
Deliverance - b.
James - b.

Patience - b. ; m. Timothy Titterton -
Abigail - b. 1666 ; m. John Beardsley -
Jacob - b. ;
Mary - b. ;?m. ? Stevens -
Elizabeth - b. ;?m. ? Squire -
Mercy - b. ;?m. Thomas Lattin - a son

2. Samuel^2 - b. ; d. bur. 21 Nov. 1625, at Harberton, Eng.

3. Abigail^2 - b. abt. 1623, Eng.; d. 23 Nov. 1707
m.(1) 3 Oct. 1644, at Springfield - Francis Ball, of Springfield,
son of
b. ; d. Oct. 1648 "drowned in the Conn. Riv."
m.(2) 12 Apr. 1649 - Capt. Benjamin Munn, of Springfield,
son of
b. ; d. Nov. 1675
m.(3) 14 Dec. 1676 - Lieut. Thomas^2 Stebbins, son of Rowland &
vikus 7 Sarah(Whiting)Stebbins, of Springfield, Mass. (his 2d w.)
b. 1620; d. 15/25 Sept. 1683
Her 2d husb. was an early settler of Hartford, Conn.; in Pequot War, 1637; rem. to Springfield, 1637; fined in 1653, 5s. "for taking tobacco in his hay-cock" (a law against tobacco takers was passed by the Gen. Court, 1 Oct. 1633.)

"Ball" 2 ch.: (by 1st husb.)
Jonathan - b. 6 Oct. 1645; m.(1) Sarah Miller - 7 ch.
m.(2) wid. Susannah Worthington - 5 ch.
Samuel - b. 16 Mar. 1647; m. Mary Graves - 5 ch.

"Munn" 6 ch.: (by 2nd husb.)
Abigail -b. 28 June 1650; m. Thomas Stebbins - 10 ch.
(he was son of her mo's. 3rd husb.)
John - b. 8 Feb. 1651/2; m. Abigail Parsons - 2 sons
Mary - b. ; m. Nathaniel Wheeler -
Benjamin - b. 25 Mar. 1654/5; (lived in Brimfield)

James - b. 10 Feb. 1655/6; m. wid. Mary(Moody)Panton - 5 ch.
Nathaniel - b. 25 July 1661 ; m. Sarah Chapin - 10 ch.

4. Jonathan^2 - bap. 23 Jan. 1624/5, at Harberton, Eng.; d. 19 Oct. 1715 Springf'd.
m.(1) 20 Oct. 1651, in Boston - Elizabeth Lobdell, sis. of Simon so abt.
1645 from England; b. 1632; d. 11 Nov. 1684, Springfield
m.(2) 14 Dec. 1686 - Deliverance (Langton) Hanchet, dau. of
George and ? (?) Langton, and wid. of Thomas
Hanchet; b. 22 Sept. ?1647; d. 16 June 1718.
He was an att'y.; Sel. many yrs.; Town Clerk, 1675, 1697-1700; he recorded the destruction of Springfield by the Indians, 1675 (the only rec. of the event existing).

7 ch.: (by 1st wife)
Elizabeth^3 - b. 29 Dec. 1652; m. Victory Sikes - 6 sons
Jonathan^3 - b. 12 Sept. 1654; m. Lydia Dumbleton - 10 ch.
Sarah^3 - b. 4 Sept. 1656; m. Benjamin Dorchester - 1 ch.
m.(2) Luke Hitchcock - 11 ch.
John^3 - b. 24 Aug. 1658; m. Sarah Day - 3 ch.
Mercy^3 - b. 7 Aug. 1661; d. 2 Sept. 1683 unm.
Henry^3 - b. 11 Dec. 1663; m. Elizabeth Warriner - 9 ch.
m.(2) Mrs. Deborah(Stebbins)Alvord
a child - stillborn 11 Oct. 1665

5. *David^2 - bap. 18 Oct. 1629, at Harberton, Eng. (q.v.)

6. Mary^2 - bap. 12 Apr. 1632, at Harberton, Eng.; bur. there 18 July 1634

7. Mary^2 - bap. 13 Apr. 1635, at Harberton, Eng.; d. 30 Aug. 1689, Deerfield, Mass.

m. 18 Oct. 1654 - William Brooks, son of
b. 1610, Eng.; d. 30 Oct.1688, Deerfield
He Ø from London to Virginia, 1635; was at Springfield, 1653, & at Deerfield, 1686.

16 ch.:

Remembrance	- b.	; m. James Brown	- 10 ch.
William	- b. 18 Aug. 1655	; d. 27 Oct. 1675 KBI, Westfield	
Sarah	- b. 4 May 1658	; m. Jonathan Taylor, Jr. m.(2) John Hanchet	- -
Mary	- b. 29 Dec. 1659	; d. bef. 1677	
Patience	- b. 5 June 1661	; m. Thomas Taylor	-
Ebenezer	- b. 21 Dec. 1662	; m. Elizabeth Belden	- 7 ch.
Nathaniel	- b. 9 May 1664	; m. Mary Williams m.(2) Mary Allis	- 2 ch. - 6 ch.
Abigail	- b. 25 Jan. 1665	; m. Samuel Stebbins	- 8 ch.
Joseph	- b. 7 Oct. 1667	; m. Lydia Warner	- 10 ch.
Mercy	- b. 25 Aug. 1669	; m. Samuel Carter	- 6 ch.
Benjamin	- b. 25 July 1671	; m. Mary ?	- 10 ch.
twins { Deliverance	- b. 28 Feb. 1672	; m. Mary(Lumbard)Burt	- 1 dau.
Thankful	- b. 28 Feb. 1672	; d. 3 Apr. 1673	
Jonathan	- b. 13 Oct. 1674 (Springfield 1701; L.I. 1725)	;	
Mary	- b. 11 July 1677	; m. Barrett Steel	- 8 ch.
Thankful	- b. 19 Sept.1679	; m. Josiah Church	-

8. Nathaniel^2 - bap. on or aft. 23 Mar. 1637/8, at Harberton, Eng.
d. 29 Sept. 1720, AE 84, Longmeadow, Mass. (g.s. Longm. Ch.-yard)
m. 15 Jan. 1662/3 - Rebecca Sikes, dau. of Richard & ? Sikes of Springfield; b. 6 Dec. 1640; d. 28 Jan. 1711/2 Ae 71. Lived in Longmeadow - inscrip. on his g.s. erected by votes of the town, passed 1796 & 1799: "Mr. Nathaniel Burt, a respected and worthy Father of the town of Longmeadow, was born AD 1636, and died Sept. 29, 1720. This monument is erected to his memory by the inhabitants of said Town as a token of gratitude for donations in lands made by him to them for the support of the Gospel and publick schools Isaiah XXXII, 8. The liberal deviseth liberal things, and by liberal things shall he stand."

8 ch.:

Nathaniel^3	- b. 18 Jan. 1663/4	; m. Elizabeth Dumbleton m.(2) Mary Ferry m.(3) Mary(Lucas)Crowfoot	- 1 ch. - 6 ch.
Rebecca^3	- b. 10 Dec. 1665	; m. Charles Ferry	
David^3	- b. 20 May 1668	; m.(1) Martha Hale m.(2) Joanna(Dibble)Allen	- 5 ch.
John^3	- b. 23 Aug. 1670	; m. Mary Lumbard	- 3 ch.
Sarah^3	- b. 17 July 1673	; d. 31 July 1673	
Sarah^3	- b. 7 Apr. 1675	; m. Nathaniel Horton	- 13 ch.
Experience^3	- b. 23 Jan. 1677	; m. Thomas Hale	- 7 ch.
Dorcas^3	- b. 10 Feb. 1680	; m. John Atchison	- 9 ch.

9. **Elizabeth^{2}** - bap. 4 Dec. 1638, at Harberton, Eng.; d. 17 Feb. 1691
m.(1) 24 Nov. 1653, Samuel^{2} Wright, Jr., s. of Dea. Samuel^{1} & Margaret (.) Wright; b. abt. 1629; d. 2 Sept. 1675, Northfield
m.(2) 16/26 Sept. 1684 - Nathaniel Dickinson, son of Nathaniel & Anna(widow of Wm. Gull) Dickinson, of Hatfield, Mass., as his 2d wife of 3; b. ; d. 11 Oct. 1710
Her 1st husb. was KBI w/seven others at "Squakheag"; he was a soldier in King Philip's War.
8 ch. by 1st husb.: "Wright"

Samuel^{3}	- b. 3 Oct. 1654;	m. Sarah Lyman	- 8 ch.
Joseph^{3}	- b. 2 June 1657;	m. Ruth Sheldon	- 8 ch.
Benjamin^{3}	- b. 13 July 1660;	m.(1) Thankful Taylor	- 7 ch.
		m.(2) Mary Baker	- 3 ch.
Ebenezer^{3}	- b. 20 Mar. 1662/3;	m.(1) Elizabeth Strong	- 1 dau.
		m.(2) Hannah Hune	- 8 ch.
Elizabeth^{3}	- b. 31 July 1666;	m.(1) Thomas Stebbins	- 10 ch.
		m.(2) John Hannum	-
Eliezer^{3}	- b. 20 Oct. 1668;	m. Mary Pardee	- 11 ch.
Hannah^{3}	- b. 27 Feb. 1671;	m. Samuel Billings	-
Benoni^{3}	- b. 12 Sept. 1675, posthumous;	m. Rebecca Barret	- 2 daus.

(Elizabeth^{2}, son Ebenezer^{3} Wright, & dau. Elizabeth^{3} Wright had a triple wedding Sept. 1684, all 3 brides named Elizabeth.)

10. **Hannah^{2}** - b. 28 Apr. 1641, "in ye forenoon", Springfield, Mass.
d. there 1 Aug. 1680
m. 24 Dec. 1657 - John Bagg, of Springfield, son of
b. ; d. 5 Sept. 1683
He is sup. to have 0 from Plymouth, England. In 1659 the Gen. Court made playing cards a statute offense & all who played this "unlawful game" were liable to a 5s fine, and John Bagg was fined w/three others, 20 Mar. 1662, his bro.-in-law, Wm. Brooks, was complainant.
10 ch.:

Hannah	- b. 8 Sept. 1658;	m. Nathaniel Sikes	- 3 ch.
		m.(2) Samuel Miller	-
Mercy	- b. 23 Nov. 1660;	m. Ebenezer Jones	-
Daniel	- b. 10 Nov. 1663;	d. 9 Dec. 1663	
John	- b. 26 Mar. 1665;	m. Mercy Thomas	- 11 ch.
Daniel	- b. 12 May 1668;	m. Hannah Phelps	- 10 ch.
Jonathan	- b. 2 Nov. 1670;	m. Mary Weller	- 9 ch.
Abigail	- b. 23 Apr. 1673;	m. Benjamin Cooley, Jr.	- 6 ch.
James	- b. Sept. 1675;	d. 18 Sept. 1689	
Sarah	- b. 2 Apr. 1678;	m. Benoni Atchison	- 2 ch.
		m.(2) Samuel Barnard	-
Abilene	- b. 25 July 1680;	d. 12 Nov. 1750 unm.	

11. **Dorcas^{2}** - b. 19 Aug 1643, Springfield, Mass.; d. 5 Apr. 1743
m.(1) 28 Oct. 1658 - John^{2} Stiles, son of John^{1} & Rachel (?) Stiles, of Windsor, Conn.; b. abt. 1634; d. 8 Dec. 1683, Windsor.
b. Eng. " 1633

28 Aug, 1658
Nut megger
vol. 11 No. 4
Mar 1977

m.(2) 7 Jan. 1713, at Killingworth, Conn. - John Shethar, son of
b. ; d.
John^{2} Stiles 0, AE 9 mos., w/his parents & bro. Henry^{2}, in the "Christian", 1635 - his mo. said to be 1st Eng. woman who stepped shore at Windsor. Dorcas & John liv. 4-5 yrs. at Springfield; ltr. rem. to Windsor.

"Stiles"
5 ch. by 1st husb.:

Sarah³ - b. 12 Sept.1661; m. Ephraim Bancroft - 8 ch.
m.(2) Thomas Phillips - s.p.
Hannah³ - b. 23 Mar. 1664/5; m.Samuel Bliss - 4 ch.
John³ - b. 10 Dec. 1665; m. Ruth Bancroft - 14 ch.
m.(2)?wid.Murrill [illegible]
Mary Osborn
Ephraim³ - b. abt. 1670; m. Abigail Neal - 5 ch.
Thomas³ - b. abt. 1673; m. Bethiah Hanmer
d. leaving no ch.

12, **Patience**² - b. 18 Aug. 1645, Springfield, Mass.; d. 25 Oct. 1732
m. 7 Oct. 1667- at Taunton, Mass. - John² Bliss, son of Thomas¹
& Margaret(Lawrence)Bliss; b. 1640 Hartford, Conn.
d. 10 Sept. 1702. Lived ?Northampton & ?Springfield, Mass.
8 ch.: Bliss

infant - b. 8 Sept. 1668; d. 10 Sept. 1668
John ³ - b. 7 Sept. 1669; m. Anna Terry - 5 ch.
Nathaniel³ - b. 26 Jan. 1671; m. Mary Wright - 2 sons
Thomas³ - b. 29 Oct. 1673; m. Mary Macronney - 4 ch.
Joseph³ - b. 1676; d. 1 Mar. 1754, unm.
Hannah³ - b. 16 Nov. 1678; m. Henry Wright - 2 ch.
Henry³ - b. 15 Aug. 1681; d. 30 Nov. 1684
Ebenezer³ - b. 1683; m. Joanne Lamb - 8 ch.

13' **Mercy**² - b. 27 Sept. 1647, Springfield, Mass.; d. 1705 Northampton, Mass.
m. 7/17 Jan. 1666/7 - Judah² Wright, son of Dea. Samuel¹ and
Margaret (?) Wright; b. 10 May 1642;d.26 Nov. 1725
He m.(2) 11 July 1706 - twice widowed Sarah(Woodford) Allen Burke, dau. of Thomas &
Mary (Blott) Woodford, and wid. of Richard Burke; whom she m. 1 Sept. 168 ;
Sarah - b. 2 Sept. 1649 ; d. 31 Mar. 1712/13
She m.(1) 21 Sept. 1664 Nehemiah² Allen he d. 27 June 1684
Lived in Northampton, Mass.
9 ch.: "Wright"

Samuel³ - b. 6 Nov. 1667; d. 18 Feb. 1688
Mercy³ - b. 14 Mar. 1669 ; m. Samuel³ Allen - 11 ch. son of Nehemiah² & Sarah Woodford Allen
(Gen. Ethan Allen - their grandson)
Hester³ - b. 18 Aug. 1671; d. 25 Mar. 1674
Judah³ - b. 14 Nov. 1673; d. 25 Dec. 1673
Judah³ - b. May 1677; m. Mary Hoyt - 6 ch.
Ebenezer³ - b. Sept.1679; m. Mary Judd - 6 ch.
Thomas³ - b. 8 Apr. 1682; d. 1726 - s.p.
Patience³ - b. 18 Apr. 1684; m. John Stebbins -
Nathaniel³ - b. 5 May 1688; d. 17 Nov. 1711

10.

DAVID^2 BURT - bap. 18 Oct. 1629 at Harberton, England
d. 9 Sept. 1690 at Northampton, Mass. (surviving his mo. by only about 3 weeks) - intestate (est. settled by agreement
m. 18 Nov. 1654 or 5 at Northampton, Mass. - Mary^2 Holton, eldest dau. of Dea. William^1 & Mary (?) Holton

(see p. 12)

Plate 37 → (The ceremony of David's and Mary's m. was the 1st ever performed in Northampton, Mass.)

Mary - b. in Eng., d. 16 Dec. 1713 or 18
m.(2) 1692 or 3 - Joseph Root of Northampton, son of Thomas Root; b. ; d.

David was a farmer and land surveyor. His inventory taken 7 Aug. 1690. Total £379.09

Children:

1. David^3 - b. 14 July 1656; d. 30 Aug. 1660 "The child being busy about the carte w^{ch} carted his father's corne he was trodden down by the carte or cattell noe person knowinge."

2. Jonathan^3 - b. 1 May 1658; d. 15 Apr. 1662

3. Henry^3 - b. 20 Aug. 1660; d. 26 Sept. 1735
m.(1) 12 Dec. 1684 - Elizabeth Alvord, dau. of Alexander & Mary (Vore) Alvord; b. 12 Nov. 1655 ; d. 6 May 1687
m.(2) 9 Dec. 1687 - Hannah Denslow - dau. of Henry & ? (?)Denslow; b. 1 Mar. 1662 ; d. 3 May 1689
m.(3) 22 Aug. 1690 - Mary Dyer, dau. of
b. ; d.

"He spent his whole life in Northampton, and his tombstone is one of the most ancient in the old graveyard there."

2 ch.: (by 1st wife)

Joseph^4 - b. 1 Dec. 1685; m. ? - s.p.
Elizabeth^4 - b. 2 May 1687; d. 5 May 1687

1 ch.: (by 2nd wife)

Samuel^4 - b. 8 Sept. 1688; d. 10 May 1689

8 ch.: (by 3rd wife)

David^4 - b. 17 July 1691; m. SARAH PHELPS - 4 ch.
Ebenezer^4 - b. 2 Feb. 1693; m. MARY PHELPS - 2 ch.
Mary^4 - b. 24 AUG. 1694 ; d. y. 2 SEPT. 1694
Mary^4 - b. 29 Oct. 1695 ; m. PRESERVED MARSHALL -
Thomas^4 - b. 26 Dec. 1697; m. MERCY PHELPS - 7 ch.
Hannah^4 - b. 1 AUG. 1700 ; m. EBENEZER MILLER -
Elizabeth^4 - b. 31 MAR. 1702; d. 3 APR. 1702
Noah^4 - b. 17 AUG. 1707 ; d. 26 FEB. 1726 "at college"

4. Mary^3 - b. 18 Mar. 1663; d. 3 Nov. 1666

5. Sarah^3 - b. 2 May 1665; d. 14 May 1689
m. 21 May 1688 - Robert Porter, son of
b. ; d.

? ch.:

6. Hannah^3 - b. 2 Sept. 1667; d. 3 May 1689, unmarried

7. David^3 - b. 25 Aug. 1669; "captured by the French and Indians at the destruction of Schenectady, N.Y., on 8 Feb. 1690 - taken prisoner to Canada and never heard from again."

8. Jonathan^3 - b. 5 Sept. 1671; d. 15 Oct. 1745
m. 2 June 1696 - Mindwell Taylor, dau. of Capt. John & ( )Taylor; bap. 19 Aug. 1677; d. 6 Nov. 1761 in 84th yr.
"He lived and died in the paternal homestead."
5 ch.:
Jonathan^4 - b. 1 July 1697; m. Deborah Phelps - left no ch.
Eleazer^4 - b. 13 Jan. 1699 ; d. y. d 14 Jan. 1704
Mindwell^4 - b. 22 Nov. 1700; m. Josiah KING -
Lydia^4 - b. 10 Jan. 1710; m.
Eleazer^4 - b. 29 Dec. 1717; m. Abigail Baker - 6 ch.

9 *Joseph^3 - b. 26 Sept. 1673 (q.v.)

10. Mary^3 - bap. 3 May 1676; d. 13 Apr. 1734
m.(1) 14 Feb. 1706 - Dr. Thomas^{2}Hastings, son of Dea. Thomas^1 & 2nd w. Margaret(Cheney)Hastings; Mary was Dr.Thos.2d w.
b. 1 July 1652 Watertown, Mass. ; d. 23 July 1712
m.(2) 7 May 1713 - Samuel Belden of Hatfield, Mass., son of Samuel & Mary ( ) Belden of Hatfield (as his 2d wife)
b. 6 Apr. 1657 ; d.
3 ch.: (by 1st husb.) "Hastings"
Selena^3 - b. 26 Feb. 1707; m. Josiah Hadlock -
(or Silence)
Thankful^3- b. 5 May 1711; d 15 July 1711
Sylvanus^3- b. 10 Sept. 1712; d 27 Feb. 1713

11. Ruth^3 - b. Apr. 1677; d. Mar. 1746
m. 16 Dec. 1710 - Nehemiah^3 Allen, of Northampton, Mass., son of Nehemiah^2 (Samuel^1, Thos.) & Sarah^2(Woodford)Allen
b. 6 Nov. 1669 ; d. 20 July 1738
? ch.:
John - b. 19 Dec. 1716; d. Nov. 1724
Mary - b. 13 Sept. 1718
perh. others

12. Benjamin^3 (see over) - b. 17 Nov. 1680; d. 20 May 1759, at Ridgefield, Conn.
m. 19 Oct. 1702 - Sarah Belden, dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth (Foot) Belden of Hatfield, Mass.
Sarah: b. 15 Mar. 1682; d.
10 ch.:
Christopher^4- b. 14 Apr. 1704, Chamble, Canada; m. Joanna St. John - 3 ch.
Seaborn^4 - b. 4 July 1706, at sea returning from Canada m. SUSANNAH ? - 8 ch.
Benjamin^4 - b. 5 Feb. 1707; m. Anna BLAIN - 9 ch.
Abigail^4 - b. 8 Nov. 1709
John^4 - b. 9 Nov. 1711
Sarah^4 - b. 4 June 1714; m. NOAH BAKER
Daniel^4 - b. 8 July 1716; m. HANNAH BENEDICT - 10 ch.
Thankful^4 - b. 9 Oct. 1718 ; d. y. d. 22 Sept. 1719
Thankful^4 - b. 7 Oct. 1721; m. Daniel Whitney
Mary^4 - b. 19 Sept. 1724

13. John^3 (see over) - b. 29 Apr. 1682; d. May 1709 on Onion River, V.
(Onion River - nr. Lake Cham

David^{2} Burt gave up a land grant in Springfield (dated 10 Jan. 1652) in order to move to Nonotuck (Northampton), said land was given to his father at a Town meeting 8 Feb. 1654. It seems therefore certain that David moved very early in 1654, and was one of the 1st settlers in Northampton, Mass. He was a farmer and land surveyor and ton was chosen to the office of town measurer of lands in 1657. While he was not a leader in the town's affairs, having had less to do with the public policy in the government of the settlement than had his older brother, Jonathan. in Springfield, or the younger brother, Nathaniel, in Longmeadow, he served faithfully in that which came to him, and from the little that now can be gathered from his life, he was respected and beloved, not only by his more immediate relatives, but by his neighbors and townsmen.

Benjamin^{3} Burt was a farmer and blacksmith. Benjamin and wife, Sarah, were taken captives by the French and Indians at the destruction of Deerfield, Mass. on 29 Feb. 1704, and marched to Canada, arriving at Chamble on 25th of March - their 1st ch.,Christopher, was born there on 14th of Apr. Ten of Benjamin's relatives,and eight of Sarah's, were victims of the Indians during the period 27 Oct. 1675 - May 1709. Ensign John Sheldon, of Deerfield, made 4 expeditions to Canada to redeem his fellow-townsmen and finally on 30 May 1706 left Quebec with over 40, including the Burts. They went via the St.Lawrence and by sea to Boston, arr. 2nd of August. A second son was born to the Burts during the voyage and appropriately named "Seaborn."

John^{3} Burt - "About the middle of May 1709, Capt. Benjamin Wright, the famous Indian fighter of Northfield, started up the Connecticut River at the head of a war party - he had with him ten companions, one of whom was John Burt. They had a pocket-compass as a guide through the wilderness and advanced to within 40 miles of the French military station at Chamble, Canada. On their return trip they met and attacked a party of Indians on the Onion River, in which skirmish John was killed."

JOSEPH HURT'S WILL.

The will of Joseph Hurt, given below, is on file at the Probate Office at Northampton.

In the name of God Amen, the first day of January, Anno Dom. 1754. I, Joseph Hurt, of Northfield, in the County of Hampshire, A Province of the Massachusetts Bay, &c. Freeholder, being far advanced in years but not of perfect mind & memory, thanks be given to God: But calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say, principally and first of all, I give & recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, & my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in a decent Christian burial, at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, Devise, & Dispose of the same, in the following manner & form, viz:

Imprs. I give and bequeath to my loving wife & to my son Jonas, the use and improvement of all my estate during their natural lives.

Item. I give & bequeath to my daughter [illegible], Six pounds, to be paid by my executor in three months after my decease.

Item. I give to my daughter [illegible], Twenty Shillings, to be paid in three months after my decease as aforesaid.

Item. I give to my daughter, Mary [illegible], Twenty Shillings, to be paid at the time & manner aforesaid.

Item. I give & bequeath to my Grandsons Simeon & Benjamin [illegible] & to my grand daughter Hannah [illegible], Five Shillings each, & to my grand daughter Esther Cole, a Bible, at the time & manner aforesaid.

Item. I give to my son Aaron all my houses, buildings & lands, (excepting a lot of land in Great Island meadow, so called [illegible]) together with all my moveable estate, to be his, & his heirs after the decease of my wife & my son Jonas.

Item. I give to my grandson, Joseph Hurt, Five Shillings at my decease, & to my Grandsons Benj. & Amos Hurt, eight pounds each, to be paid by my executor when they arrive to the age of twenty-one years, & to my grandson [illegible] Hurt, a lot of land in Island meadow, adjoining to a lot of land that was in the possession of my son [illegible], in his life time, and also a weaver loom, to be his when he arrives to the age of twenty-one years.

Item. I will & order that if either of my Grandsons, the sons of Samuel Hurt, die before they come to the age of twenty-one years, then the other surviving brothers shall have & divide the deceased part or portion of the estate amongst themselves in equal proportion.

Item. I constitute and appoint my son Aaron Hurt, my Executor of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and annull all and every other former Wills, Testaments, Legacies and Bequests, & Executors, by me in any ways before named, Willed and Bequeathed, Ratifying and confirming this & no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and year above written.

JOSEPH BURT, seal.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Joseph Burt as his last Will & Testament before us the subscribers.

JEREMIAH WRIGHT,
SETH FIELD,
ELIPHAZ WRIGHT.

At a court of Probate holden at Northampton, within & for the county of Hampshire, on the second Tuesday of February, being the 8th day of said month, An. Dom. 1757, I Timothy Dwight, Esq., Judge of Probate Court: The foregoing will was presented for probate by the executor therein named, & Seth Field, Esq., & Eliphaz Wright, two of the witnesses to the same, personally appearing, made oath that they saw Joseph Burt, the testator, sign & seal & heard him pronounce & declare the same to be his last will & testament, & that he was of sound mind & memory when he did it, & that they with Jeremiah Wright, all signed as witnesses to the same in the presence of the Testator, & of each other, therefore it is ratified, approved, & confirmed, as the last Will & Testament of sd. Deceased.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT.

Febr. 8th, 1757, Sworn to by Seth Field, Esq., & Eliphaz Wright [illegible] [illegible] the other side.

Sources:

Geneal. Records of Henry & Ulalia Burt (Roderick H. Burnham & Miss Elizabeth Burt -
Henry Burt - Springfield 1640 (Henry M. Burt & Silas W. Burt -)
N. E. H. G. R. - Vol. 86,
Stebbins Genealogy - Vol. I (Greenlee - 1904)
The Swift Family (Katherine Whitin Swift - 1955)

BURROWS - BYRAM

JOSEPH^3 BURT - b. 26 Sept. 1673; d. 13 Jan. 1757 at Northfield, Mass.
m. 16 Apr./Sept. 1702 - Sarah^3 Cowles, dau. of John^2 & Deborah^2 (Bartlett) Cowles of Hatfield, Mass. Plate 38
b. 5 June 1681; d. 21 May 1772, AE 91, Northfield, Mass.

Plate 37

Joseph was a cordwainer by trade; after m. lived in Hatfield until 1717, when he became one of the first settlers of Northfield; he led a busy life, filling many town offices, engaging in Indian warfare, and going with his company on the Crown Point expedition; he accumulated a large property for his times and continued up to his death a prominent and useful citizen.
His will dated 1 Jan. 1754 - 8 Feb. 1757 probate at Northampton, Mass

8 Children:

1. Sarah^4 - b. 25 Mar. 1703 ; d.
m. - Abraham Elgar, son of
b. ; d.

3 ch.:

Thomas - b. 21 apr. 1732; m. AZUBAH BRIGGS -
Submit - b. 26 Jan. 1733/4; m. JACOB^4 ELMER - 3 sons
Waitstill - b. 8 mar. 1736

2. Esther^4 - b. 9 Jan. 1704/5 ; d.
m. 4/14 Dec. 1722 or 3 - Benjamin Knight, son of
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Hannah ?

4 ch.:

Simeon - b. 23 MAY 1725; m. SARAH HARWOOD - 4 ch.
Esther - b. 8 June 1728; m. COLE -
Hannah - b. 24 NOV. 1729 ; m. Moses Wright - 6 ch.
Benjamin - b. ; m. MARY - 2 ch.

3. Mary Wire^4 - b. 8 Feb. 1706/7 ; d. 26 Nov. 1722 unmarried

4 John^4 - b. 26 Aug. 1709 ; d. 1 Dec. 1759

5. Eleazer^4 - b. 1711 ; d. (liv. Northfield 1762)

6. Miriam^4 - b. 2 Sept. 1713 ; d.
m. - ? Allen, son of
b. ; d.

? Ch.:

7. Asahel^4 - b. 31 Aug. 1715; d. 15 Apr. 1747 KBI "in Northfield, Mass., with Nathaniel Dickinson, while driving the cows home from the meadow." (See Jonathan^5 Burt's account of the killing)
m. 1737 - Martha Severance, dau. of
b. ; d.

6 ch.:

Capt. Joseph^5 - b. 17 Dec. 1738 ; m.(1) cousin Mary^5 Burt - 8 ch.
m.(2) mrs. (WARNER) HOWE - 4 ch.
Benjamin^5 - b. 10 MAY 1740; m. MARY ROOT - 4 ch.
Reuben^5 - b. 11 JAN. 1742; d. 9 Dec. 1756
Susannah^5 - b. 11 MAR. 1744; d. 5 NOV. 1754
Enos^5 - b. 4 Sept. 1745; ? d 1836 Herkimer, N.Y.
Amasa^5 - b. ; m. ANNARETTA Belden - 11 ch.

8. *Aaron^4 - b. 17 Sept. 1717 (q.v.)

14.

*Aaron^4 - b. 17 Sept. 1717 Plate 3c ; d. 1792 or 6 Plate 39
m. abt. 1739-40 - Miriam^4 Elmer, dau. of Hezekiah^3 & Miriam
(?)Elmer; b. 31 Jan. 1722; d. 1792
Plate 34

Town records show that at one time he held a lg. est. in Northfield; Mass. he built 1st grist mill there 1765 on the lower falls of Pauchaug brook (Lover's Falls.). The house, built by his fa., Joseph, was painted red, & the Burts had a store just no. of this house. Aaron was an excellent penman & kept his books in perfect manner. He was on the committee to build the 1st meeting house in Northfield; furnished 4 gallons of West India rum at 8s per gallon; and sold the lock for the meeting house 30 May 1764, the yr. it was completed. The fort was begun in the winter of 1743/4 and completed abt. 25th of May following. Aaron furnished 430 pounds of nails at 15 pence per lb. Joseph^3 Burt gave a mortgage on his red house to Johonnet of Boston in 1757, about the time of his death, and it was redeemed in 1765 by Aaron, who lived there the rest of his life.

12 Children:

1. David^5 - b. 1 Apr. 1741; d.

2. *Jonathan^5 - b. 3 Sept. 1742 (q.v.)

3. Sarah^5 - b. 26 Feb. 1744 ; d. 9 Aug. 1745

4. Mary^5 - b. 11 Nov. 1746 ; d. 13 July 1747

5. Mary^5 - b. 21 June 1748 ; d.
m. 21 Oct. 1764 - cousin Capt. Joseph^5 Burt, son of Asahel^4 & Martha(Severance)Burt; b. 17 Dec. 1738; d.
Moved to Westmoreland, New Hampshire
HE m. (2) MRS. (WARREN) HOWE - 4 CH.
8 ch.:
Joseph - b. 1767;
Mary - b. 1769; d. y. 24 JAN. 1770 ae 8 weeks
Mary - b. 1771; d. 16 Mar. 1771 ae 4 wks. 4 days
Sofpha - b. 1772; d. 21 Oct. 1773 ae 13 mos. 5 days
Asa - b. 1774;
Susannah - b. 1775; d. 12 JAN. 1776 ae 3 wks. 2 days
Ruth - b. 1776;

6. Hannah^5 - b. 9 Nov. 1750; d. 31 Mar. 1795, Westmoreland, N.H. (AE 44 g.s.
m. - Samuel Wier("Wire"), son of
b. ; d.
She eloped against her family's wishes - he stole her out of the chamber window.
ch.:

7. Ruth^5 - b. 21 June 1753 ; d. ? AE 96
m. 21 Apr. 1772 - Nathan(iel)' Fisk, son of Nathan & Eleanor (Whitney)Fisk; b. ; d.
No ch.:

8. Asahel^5 - b. 21 Apr. 1755; d. 17 Jan. 1826, AE 71, bur. No. Kirby cem.
m. - Ruth ? , dau. of
b. ; d. 2 Sept. 1826 AE 72
Settled early in Kirby, Vermont.
5 ch.:
(see p. 15.)

BURROWS -

5 ch.: (of Asahel^5 & Ruth Burt)
Riverious^6 - b. abt 1779; m. Temperance Vincent
Sylvanus^6 - b. abt. 1785; m. Eunice Doolittle
Arunah^6 - b. abt. 1787; d. 24 Sept. 1813, ae 26
Asahel^6 - b. 1791; m. Sally Fairbanks
Ruth^6 - b. abt. 1794; d. 26 July 1813, ae

9. **Moses^5** - b. 14/18 Feb. 1759 ; d. 29 Oct. 1843
m. 1783 - Submittey Ross, dau. of
b. 1756; d. 12 Sept. 1823

10 ch.:
Roxana^6 - b. 8 apr. 1784; William Blanchard - 10 ch.
Abiathar^6 - b. 10 Sept. 1786; Mehitable Turner - 11 ch.
Ross^6 - b. 1788; d. 1806
Moses, Jr.^{6} - b. 1790; d. 1796
Luther^6 - b. 8 aug. 1792; m. Irene Dunshee - 8 ch.
Submit^6 - b. 14 Mar. 1794; m. James Wier - 3 ch.
Hannah^6 - b. 24 June 1797; d. 15 Dec. 1849 unm.
Sophronia^6 - b. 8 aug. 1799; d. 29 Sept. 1841 unm.
Charlotte^6 - b. 11 Oct. 1801; m. Levi Weed - 4 ch.
Sophia^6 - b. 1804; d. 7 Oct. 1829 unm

Moses was born ten hrs. bef. his twin bro. Aaron. They were marked with very diff. phys. characteristics; Moses w/light hair & blue eyes; Aaron w/red hair & black eyes. Moses lived with & worked for his fa. until abt. 20 yrs. of age. Having a little disagreement w/him on religious sentiments (his fa. was a Shaker, a disciple of Ann Lee) he left his employ, went up the Conn. River & settled in Walpole, N.H. in 1779?.

0. **Aaron^5** - b. 14/18 Feb. 1759 ; d. 23 Feb. 1792
m. 18 MAY 1782 - Naomi Temple, dau. of
b. 18 MAY 1756 ; d. 29 JUNE 1846 WHITEWATER, WISC.

6 ch.:
Martin^6 - b. 7 Dec. 1783; m. Abigail O'FLYNG - 12 ch.
Clarissa^6 - b. 2 Oct. 1785; m. MOSES TWISS - ch.
Parthena^6 - b. 7 APR. 1787; m. OLIVER ORCUTT - 1 dau.
Philemon^6 - b. 17 NOV. 1788; d. 17 Dec. 1789
Lavina^6 - b. 20 Sept. 1789; m. THOMAS O. HALL - ch.
Aaron^6 - b. 12 Aug. 1792; m.(1) LUCY BURKE - 6 ch.
m.(2) ELEANOR OTIS - 2 sons

He served in the American Revolution; lived in Westmoreland, N.H.

11. **Miriam^5** - b. 15 Nov. 1761 ; d.

12. **John^5** - b. 12 Feb. 1763/4 ; d.
m.(1) 16 Feb. (or July) 1782 - Susan(or Sarah) Fairbank(s), dau.of
b. ? 1760 or 61; d. 15 May 1789, AE 28 yrs.
?m.(2) - Polly Kingston, dau. of
b. ; d.

? ch. by 1st wife:
Joseph^6 - b.
John^6 - b.
Robert^6 - b.
Sophia^6 - b.

? ch. by 2nd wife:
Holland^6 - b. 12 Nov. 1790?

Jonathan^{5} lived in a block fort most of the time until 7 yrs old. His fa., Aaron^{4} Burt, moved to Westmoreland, N.H., where he kept a tavern. Capt. Wm.^{4} De and family, from Plainfield, Conn., in the month of Dec. 1766, stopped for entertainment over night. Their only dau., Thankful, was one of them and Jonathan gallantly assisted her from the saddle (as they were all on horseback) and went into the kitchen and told his sister that "his wife had come This proved true, as they were m. in Windsor, Vt., August 31, 1767, bein the first couple m. in that place. Although raised in all the luxuries of those days, she proved a most excellent helpmeet in leading a pioneer's life. On the occasion of her family's visit at Jonathan's father's tavern, the prospective wife was unable to proceed on her journey and stayed there a week. When her bro. returned for her with the sad news that her mother had died the morning after their arrival at their new home at Windsor, Vt. Dec. 22, 1766, this being the first death in that town.

Jonathan bought a farm at W. Windsor & built the 1st framed house there & lived there until his death. He was a very industrious man and was just in all his dealings, giving in all his accounts the minutest details of every dollar spent or received. Zealous in his religious beliefs, without bigotr entertaining the Methodist ministers at his hospitable home, where Lorenzo Dow often found a warm welcome, when by others it was considered heresy to do so. His dau. Sarah, when only 16 yrs. of age, made a journey from Windso Vt. to Westmoreland, N.H., finding her way by marked trees, to visit relatives in the latter place. His son, David, when only 9 yrs. of age, would go to Charlestown, N.H., 25 miles from home, to get their grain ground. He would put two bags on one horse and lead another with a similar load, findi his way by the aid of marked trees, the trip occupying 2 days. Such a journey, undertaken by a lad so young, is a striking illustration of the great courage which these pioneers and their children possessed.

"Windsor, Vt., April 23, 1810

I, Jonathan Burt, am this day sixty-seven years, seven months and nine days old, I having an impression on my mind since the reformation began in Windsor, to rite some brief account of my Life and experience. I was Born in the town of Northfield, Massachusetts, in the year 1742, September 3, old stile. My father's name was Aaron Burt, son of Joseph Burt, one of the first settlers in Northfield, and mother's name was Miriam Elmor, Daughter of Hezekiah Elmor, one of the first settlers in Northfield, and as God has given me and retained a strong memory, I can well remember events that took place whin I was But very young. The first I will menshon is my uncle Asahel Burt, and Nathaniel Dickerson, who was killed By the indians, in 1747, April 15, old style. I then Being four years, seven months and twelve days old, well remember the alarm. My mother and aunt with their children ran up to the fort towards the enemy. A solger came running with all his mite and saith, 'don't go this way, for God's-sake.' However, when they Broat in my Uncle and Dickerson, I ran out of doors to see them, and did see them Lying on my uncles mare, which was not hurt. They were killed Like two ded sheep, with their heads hanging down on one side, and feet on the other, of the mare, with thear scalps taken of their heads. It was almost dark then; they carried them into Mr. Averel's room, within the pickets. Laid them on the floor, side by side, and the Blood soon ran from each of their Bodyes, almost acrost the floor. The next thing to menshon -- in 1748; in June, Aaron Belding at sunrise who was returning from working, thear Lay'd indians Behind the Board fence, one and a half rods from the path. Seven indians, all fired at once, made a rideal of his Body; he ran four rods fell down dead, they upon him in a minute, within 30 or 40 rods of his Brother's house, where he Liv'ed. His Brother and others see the indians, taking of his scalp fired at the indians, but they soon went off into the woods. These three men have I seen with their garments soaked in Blood."

Jonathan^5 Burt - b. 3 Sept. 1742; Northfield, Mass.
d. 2$_5$ Dec. 1825; bur.
West Windsor, Vt.

Plate 36

m.(1) 3(31) Aug. 1767 - Thankful^5 Dean, dau. of Capt. William^4 and Elizabeth^4(Dean) Dean of Plainfield, Ct. & Windsor, Vt.; Thankful: b. 12 June 1742 - " Vi.R.
d. 22 Dec. 1794; bur.

Plate 36

Jonathan lived in Westmoreland, New Hampshire; later lived in Windsor, Vt., where they were married - the 1st couple married there. Bought a farm at West Windsor + built the 1st framed house in that place. Lived there until his death.

m.(2) - Mrs. Mehetable Phelps
b. ; d. 3 July 1829
bur. Sheddsville Cemetery - beside 1st husband, g.s.
West Windsor (or Brownsville) Vermont

Children:

1. **David^6** - b. 10 July 1768; d. 12 July 1851
this d. date for David Burt ae 71 cem. Old Town Rockingham, Vt.
m. 18 ~~July~~ Oct. 1792 Windsor, Vt. - Abigail Wor^{ces}ster, dau. of
b. 26 Feb. 1769 Windsor, Vt.
d. 26 Apr. 1855

8 ch.:

Thankful - b. 22 Mar. 1793; unm.
twins {Melinda - b. 5 Jan. 1795; m. Seymour Pelton - 4 ch.
Anna - b. 5 Jan. 1795; m. Solomon Pinney -
William - b. 20 Sept. 1796; m.(1) Gratia Franklin -
m.(2) ? ?
m.(3) ? ? } 6 ch. in all
Willard - b. 20 Jan. 1798; m. Lois Carpenter - 2 daus.
David - b. 23 Sept. 1799; m. LOUISA POLLARD - 10 ch.
Benjamin - b. 23 June 1802; m.(1) Abigail Judd - 1 son
m.(2) LETTICE CARLISLE - 1 son
Mary - b. 3 Dec. 1805; unm.

2. *Jonathan^6 - b. 19 Mar. 1770 (q.v.)
d. 19 Aug. 1855

3. **Elizabeth** - b. 28 Apr. 1771; d. 21 Mar. 1812
m. - Lot Norton

4. **Noah^6** - b. 21 Nov. 1772; d. - unmarried
- bap. 16 May 1773 Westmoreland (or Walpole), N.H.

5. **Reuben^6** - b. 2 Mar. 1774; d. 8 July 1831 admin. granted to Enos Burt
bap. 8 May 1774 Westmoreland or Walpole, N.H.
m.(1) at Windsor, Vt. - Prudence ~~Worster~~ (Worcester)
(13 Mar. 1799)
b. ; b.
m.(2) 15 Jan. 1815 - Betsey Montague, dau. of
(28 June) Bridgewater, Vt. b. 22 Dec. 1787; d. 8 Dec. 18$^4_5$0

8 ch.: (by 2d. wife)

Emily - b. 29 Apr. 1816; m. Gershom Bradford
Cyrus Haughton - b. 20 Feb. 1818; m. Diane B. Smith - 3 daus.
Asahel - b. 12 Oct. 1819; d. 15 Oct. 1822
Reuben William - b. 22 MAY 1822; m. ANN M. MESSENGER - 1 dau.
Betsey M. - b. 29 Jan. 1824; m. DAVID CRANE
twins {Clara E. - b. 22 July 1826; m. ALBERT HUNTING
Daniel S. - b. 22 July 1826; d. 8 July 1834
Sarah - b. 20 Feb. 1830; d. 18 July 1843

bap. 3 Mar. 1776 Walpole, N.H.
6. Sarah^6 - b. 2 Oct. 1775; d. 19 Jan. 1849, ae 73, g.s. West Windsor,
m. 28 May 1802 - Benjamin Towne, son of
[at Windsor, Vt.]
b.
d. 15 May 1849, ae 74, g.s. West Windsor, Vt.

Ch.:

Orinda - b. 20 Jan. 1803; m. Dr. Oliver Ross - 7 ch.
Sarah - b. 26 Nov. 1804; m. LEONARD QUIMBY - 10 ch.
Mary - b. 7 Apr. 1807; m. Dr. B. O. Tyler - 6 ch.
Nahum - b. 9 Jan. 1808; d. 7 May 1809
Dean - b. 7 Feb. 1810; m.(1) SUSAN D. SIBLEY - ? s.p.
m.(2) MRS. SAMARIA E. ORVIS -
Benjamin - b. 5 Sept. 1812; m. HANNAH PICKET - 3 ch.
William - b. 9 APR. 1815; m. Abigail EATON - 5 ch.
twins { a child - b.
a child - b.
Emily M. - b. 5 Feb. 1820; m. SAMUEL S. ELLIS - 5 ch.

7. William^6 - b. 22 Apr. 1777; d. 21 Aug. 1790

8. Mary^6 - b. 11 June 1780; d. 11 Aug. 1854
m. 11 Dec. 1807 - George Cabot, son of
b. ; d.

Ch.:

Mary - b. 23 May 1809; d. 29 May 1832
Gratia Burt - b. 14 Aug. 1810; d. 19 Oct. 1890
Betsey N. - b. 26 Jan. 1812; d. 8 Mar. 1846
George - b. 30 Sept. 1814; d. 20 Oct. 1818
Dean - b. 8 Feb. 1816; m.(1) MARY WARD - 2 daus.
m.(2) MRS. IRENE A. WOOD - 1 son
Lyman F. - b. 31 Mar. 1818; m. LYDIA R. DEAN - s.p.
Harriet - b. 23 Feb. 1820; m. PETER EATON, Jr. - 4 ch.
Geo. Dwight - b. 10 Mar. 1822; m. CHARLOTTE M. MARCY - 5 ch.

Westmoreland, N.H. *
9. Dean^6 - b. 22 Apr. 1782; d. 4 Aug. 1841
m. 13 Mar. 1811 - Frances Church, dau. of
Lived Westmoreland, N.H. b. 27 Mar. 1787 * N.Y.; d. 24 Aug. 1867

* Nutmegger Sept. '79 p. 274

Ch.:

Jonathan D. - b. 24 June 1812; d. 30 June 1812
Sarah F. - b. 24 Aug. 1814; d. 7 Sept. 1814
* mov. to Ogdensburg N.Y. by 1850 Franklin Norton - b. 11 May 1815; m.(1841)* Olivia Angeline Swan - 6 ch. *5 ch. b. bet. 184
18
Benjamin Towne - b. 2 July 1817; m. Abigail Taylor - 1 son
Charles Shelden - b. 15 Nov. 1819; m.(1) SARA ELIZABETH CALHOUN - 3 ch
m.(2) MARY THORNTON - 5 ch.
Lydia Caird - b. 22 MAR. 1822; m. WILLIAM Z. BARR - 4 ch.
Elihu Church - b. 13 May 1823;
James Caird - b. 24 Feb. 1828; d. 7 Feb. 1832

10. Nathan^6 - b. 23 Mar. 1784; d. 21 Jan. 1836
m. 6 Dec. 1800 - Rhoda Adams - dau. of
Lived Bartonville, Vt. b. d.

Ch.:

twins { a child - b.
a child - b. 1811 } d. 11 July 1811
Preston - b. 29 Aug. 1812; d. 31 Aug. 1818
Reuben - b. 8 July 1813; d. 17 Mar. 1814
Sarah A. - b. 23 Apr. 1815; m. OLIVER FARRAR
Laura A. - b. 25 Mar. 1817; d. 23 Apr. 1826
John A. - b. 1 Mar. 1819; m. Laura Doland - 3 ch.
Mary E. - b. 17 Mar. 1821; m. Lewis Clough -
Joseph A. - b. 31 Mar. 1823; m. Lucy C. Thatcher -
Harriet H. - b. 1 Oct. 1824; m. HIRAM BRITTON
Luther P. - b. 27 Mar. 1826; d. 2 Jan. 1851
William R. - b. 29 Nov. 1830; d. 15 June 1840

JONATHAN^6 BURT - b. 19 Mar. 1770; d. 19 Aug. 1855, ae 85 - Vt. Vi.R.
bur. in "Old Yard Cemetery" behind the Stowe Free Library, Stowe, Vermont
Plate 36
m. 2 Dec. 1796 - Fanny^4 Allen, Plate 36 dau. of Benjamin^3 & Peggy^5 (Spofford) Allen; b. 3 May 1779; d. 2 Nov. 1873, Lawrenceville, N.Y.; bur. in Haleville Cemetery, Lawrenceville, N.Y., with son Enos^7 Burt, et al.
On 18 Aug. 1860, at 81, she was living w/dau. Fanny.

6 Children:

1. Caleb Allen^7 - b. 28 Jan. 1798; d. 18 Nov. 1840; g.s."Allen Burt, aged 42 years"; bur. "Old Yard Cemetery" beside his father.
.I.P. 7 Apr. 1828 - Maria Mills, dau. of
m. 22 Feb. 1829 b. 24 Nov. 1803 ; d. 23 Nov. 1876 g.s. Haleville cem.
vol. 2
(Vt. Vi.R. m. 22 Feb 1829 - Allen Burt of Windsor & Maria Mills - by Rufus Root, Jr., Justice Peace)

Ch.:

1. George A.-b. 27 Oct. 1829; d. 1906, g.s. Haleville Cem.
m. 11 Oct. 1853(5) - cousin Susan M. Burt, dau. of Enos^7; b. 29 May 1833; d. 1876, g.s. Haleville
Ch.: Florence A. - b. 14 Aug. 1857
d. 24 Dec. 1890, g.s. Haleville Cem.
m. 15 Sept. 1886 - Harley Ross
b. 4 July 1858(9) Dickinson, N.Y.

George Allen - b. 12 Apr. 1859; d. 10 Dec. 1863
g.s. Haleville Cem.

Craig W. - b. 26 Apr. 1861

Fannie A. - b. 27 Sept. 1863

2. Charles A.- b. ? Oct. 1831; d. 20 Apr. 1832 ae 6 mos.

3. Fanny M. - b. ? June 1838; d. 13 Dec. 1839 ae 18 mos.

2. *Enos^7 - b. 28 May 1801 at Windsor, Vt.; d. 27 Sept. 1888 Lawrenceville, NY
(see own page)

3. Charles^7 - b. 22 Feb. 1804; d. 27 June 1876
m. 1 Jan. 1834 - Edna Towne, dau. of
b. 9 June 1817; d.

Ch.:

Ellen E. - b. 7 Apr. 1835; m. Hiram Wallace
Charles Edward - b. 5 Jan. 1841; m. Vera Raymond
twins {Frances O. - b. 10 Feb. 1849;
{Frank Or(r)el - b. 10 Feb. 1849 ; m.(1) LILLIAN A. MAY - 5 ch.
m.(2)*Jeanette Straw - no ch.

4. Marquis^7 - b. 5 Aug. 1807; d. 6 Nov. 1812

5. Fanny A.^{7} - b. 25 July 1814; d. 16 Mar. 1890
m.? 17 Mar. 1838 - Joseph L. Swansey (Swazey), son of Dudley & Apphia (?) Swazey; b. 11 Aug. 1812 ; Vt. ; d. 12 Aug. 1861 g.s. Old Yard Cemetery, Stowe, Vt.
Ch.:

Susan A. - b. abt. 1839
Annette S. - b. abt. 1844-45; d. 23 June 1868, ae
(Nettie F.)

*Source - Gen'l. + Fam. Hist. of St. of Vt. - Vol. 2 - Hiram Carleton (1903)

6. Susan A.^{7} - b. 24 Sept.1817; d.
m. 1 Jan. 1840 - James B. Cobb, perh. son of Seth, who wa
65 in 1850 Census & listed with James' family.

, 24 Nov. , Woodstock
b: abt. 1816, Vt.
d.

Ch.:

James Charles - b. abt. 1846

Susan - b. abt. 1849

Enos - b. abt. 1852

Nellie - b. abt. 1857

Orpha M. - b. 1860

ENOS^7 BURT - b. 28 May, 1801 at Windsor, Vt.
d. 27 Sept.1888 at Lawrenceville, N.Y., in his 88th year.
bur. in Haleville Cemetery, Lawrenceville, N.Y.
(19 grandchildren & 14 great grandchildren at his death)
Plate 36
m. 5 ~~1~~ May, 1825 at Windsor, Vt. by N.W.Williams, Minister
(Vt. V.R. at Montpelier, Vt.) Vol. 2)
to Lucy^7 Ann Osgood, dau. of Oliver^6 & 1st wife Mary^6
Plate 53
"Polly" (Stickney) Osgood, of Windsor, Vt.
b. 14 July 1802; d. 12 Jan. 1885 - bur. Haleville Cem.

8 Children:

1.*Augusta Diana^8 - b. ~~1~~ 2 6 Mar. 1826, Windsor, Vt.; d. 20 Aug. 1903; bur.
Haleville Cemetery
Plate 1
(had 4 nephews as pallbearers - ?who were parents of
Byron Clark, a pallbearer? ~~/~~ was E. Burt Dana, a pallbearer,
the son of E.M. Dana? and who was his mother?)
m. 7 June 1848 at Lawrenceville, N.Y.
to James^6 Pearl - b. 10 Dec. 1823 So.Hero, Vt., son of
Plate 1 Plate 2 Chauncey^5 & Eunice Plate 19 (Allen) Pearl
d. 22 Aug. 1895, Lawrenceville, N.Y.
bur. Haleville Cem. " "
Ch.:
*Charles Wyman^9, Lucy Ann, Eunice Emily, Dr. Cordon(Coroden),
Fannie Eleanor and Mary Florence.

2. Marcus O.^{8} - b. 13 or 15 Apr. 1828; d. bef. his fa.
m. 22 Sept.1851 - Malinda Ballard, dau. of
b. 18 Dec. 1832; d.
Ch.: Vilette J. - b. 20 Feb. 1856; d. 13 Nov. 1857
Enos M. - b. 28 Aug. 1858;
Ellagene M.- b. 7 Sept. 1865;
Allen M. - b. 30 Jan. 1870;
Leroy A. - b. 6 June 1872; d. 19 Apr. 1877

3. Cornelia F.^{8} - b. 13 or 15 Sept. 1830; d.
m.(2)
m. 20 Mar. 1851 - J. C. Leavenworth, son of
b. ; d.

4. Susan M.^{8} - b. 29 May 1833; d. 1876 - g.s. Haleville Cemetery
m. 11 Oct. 1855 - cousin George^8 A. Burt, son of Caleb^7 (q.v.
b. 27 Oct. 1829; d. 1906, g.s.HalevilleCem
ch.:
Florence A. - b. 14 Aug. 1857; m. Harley Ross -
George Allen - b. 12 Apr. 1859; d. 10 Dec. 1863
Craig W. - b. 26 Apr. 1861;
Fannie A. - b. 27 Sept.1863;

5. Fanny E.^{8} - b. 6 Dec. 1835; d. 6 Aug. 1895, ae 59 yrs.;bur.Haleville Cem.
m.'
m. 10 Nov. 1870 - Wallace Hutton, son of
b. Putnam, N.Y.; d.

6. Mary A.^{8} - b. 5 Dec. 1840; d. (the Pearl family doctor & dentist)
m. 4 May 1869 - Doctor Henry Carpenter, son of
b. ; d.
Ch.:
?Elmer E. Carpenter (pallbearer for aunt Augusta(Burt)Pearl)

7. Coroden S.^{8}- b. 17 May, 1843; d. 30 Jan. 1857; bur. Haleville Cemetery

22'

8. Emma E.^{8} - b. 13(18) Sept. 1846; d.
m. 8 Oct. 1871 - J. P. Johnston, son of
b. ; d.

Ch.:

?R. Porter Johnston (pallbearer for aunt Augusta(Burt)Pearl)
(lived Ogdensburg, N.Y.)

Enos^7 Burt, born at Windsor, Vt., lived there until manhood. In 1825 he m. Lucy Ann Osgood. One child was born to them while they lived in Vermont. In 1827, they, in company with others, started on a twelve-days' journey in midwinter, with ox teams and one horse, for the unbroken wilds of New York, where, in Lawrence, St. Lawrence County, he selected himself a farm of one hundred acres, built a log house and cleared the land, working on the farm through the day and in his shoe and harness shop at night. Later on he added another hundred acres to his farm, where they lived and died (she in 1885, and he in 1888).

He was strongly attached to his children who were settled near him. Living and dead, his descendants number 8 children, 19 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren, and they all knew that a warm welcome awaited them at "grandpa's house."

Pea
carp
1 ho
1 clar
1 Co
9 Burt

Enos and Lucy were both baptized into the Baptist Church Oct. 29, 1837.

Memorialized on same g.s. in Haleville Cemetery, Lawrenceville, N.Y.:

Enos & Lucy A. Burt
son - Coroden S. Burt
dau.- Fanny Burt Hutton
mother of Enos Burt - Fanny Burt
stepmo.of Lucy Burt - Mary (Smead) Osgood

Sources: Geneal. Records of Henry & Ulalia Burt - by Roderick H. Burnham and Miss Elizabeth Burt
Henry Burt - Springfield 1640 - by Henry M. Burt & Silas W. Burt
Stebbins Genealogy - Vol. I (Greenlee - 1904)
The Swift Family (Katherine Whitin Swift - 1955)
N.E.H.G.R. #86

BURROWS - BYRAM

from L. of C.C., H. + G.
Book 102 Wm. Nickerson

Busby

Nicholas^1 Busby - b.
d. 28 August 1657 (Farmer's Geneal. Register of Settlers of N.E.)
m. Eng. - Bridget ___?
b. ; d.

? at same time as William^1 Nickerson arr. Boston 20 June 1637

Ch.

eldest dau. Anne^2 - b. Eng. ; d.
- m.

Abraham

John

? Katherine - b.
m. William Savory

grandson Joseph

BUSWELL

ISAAC^1 BUSWELL, b. abt. 1592, ; d. 8 July 1683; m.(1) 16 , MARGARET b. ; d. 29 Sept. 1642; m.(2) abt. 1644, Susanna b. ; d. 21 Mar. 1676-7.

He was a "weaver" of Salisbury -"freeman", Oct. 1640 - rec'd. land in 1st div. and in 1640 - ~~txxxxxxxxxxxx~~ - constable, 1646, townsman, 1650 - his will dated, 9 Apr. 1680, proved 25 Sept. 1683.

Children by 1st w.:

WILLIAM^2, b. abt. 1626; d. 21 June 1699; m. 16 , Sarah b. ; d. 25 Mar. 1708-9. No ch. ment.

***PHEBE^2**, b. ; m. 2 May 1645, JOHN^1 GILL (q.v.) Ch.: ELIZABETH(m. MORRIS^1 TUCKER); JOHN; PHEBE; SAMUEL; SARAH; MOSES; BENJAMIN; ISAAC

SAMUEL^2, b. abt. 1628; d. AEPH 1704 ; m. July 1656, Sarah Keyes, dau. of Robert and ; b. ; d. . Ch.: ISAAC(6 Aug. 1657-Anna Ordway-7 ch.); JOHN(7 Oct. 1659- [illegible]); SAMUEL(25 May 1662-?Jane -); WILLIAM(5 Aug. 1664-?Martha Hook-); ROBERT(8 Feb. 1666-7 -Hannah^3 Tyler-3 ch.); JAMES(29 Mar. 1668-9 "5th son"in 1704 -); MARY(16 "only dau."in 1704- prob. unm.); JOSEPH("youngest son" in 1704- [illegible]

Children by 2d w.:

MARY^2, b. 29 Aug. 1645 (S); d. 27 Nov. 1683; m. 24 June 1669, Philip^2 Brown, s. of Henry^1 and Abigail( )Brown; b. Dec. 1646 (or 8); d. 21 July 1729. Ch.: a son(13 Feb. 1669-70 - d. 21 Feb. 1669-70); SUSANNA(8 Mar. 1670-1 -John Griffin-5 ch.); MARY(23 Feb. 1671-2 -d. 14 May 1672); a son(1 Apr.-d. 4 Apr. 1673); ABIGAIL(4 June 1675-Joseph^4 French-6 ch.); MARY(16 -John King-); SARAH(13 Mar. 1677-8 -Ephraim Brown-2 daus.); GEORGE(1 July 1680-Elizabeth^3 Eastman- 9 ch. in will); PHEBE(2 Oct. 1681-d. 4 Dec. 1700); HANNAH(5 Feb. 1683- James Thorn -)

ISAAC^2, b. 29 July 1650(S); d. bef. Apr. 1679; m.(1) 11 Oct. 1671, Mary Easto, dau. of 1.2 per ALFH [illegible] ; b. 16 ; d. 16 ; m.(2) 19 May 1673, Susanna^2 Perkins, dau. of Isaac^1 & Susanna(?) Perkins ; b. 21 Aug. 1652; d. ; (she m.(2) 22 or 29 June 1680, William Fuller, Jr., of Hampton). Ch. by 2d w.: MARIA (7 Feb. 1673-4 - d. Mar. 1674); SARAH(29 Nov. 1676-prob. William Foss - 5 ch.); MARY(20 or 23 Dec. 1678- [illegible]

Susanna^2 Perkins [illegible]

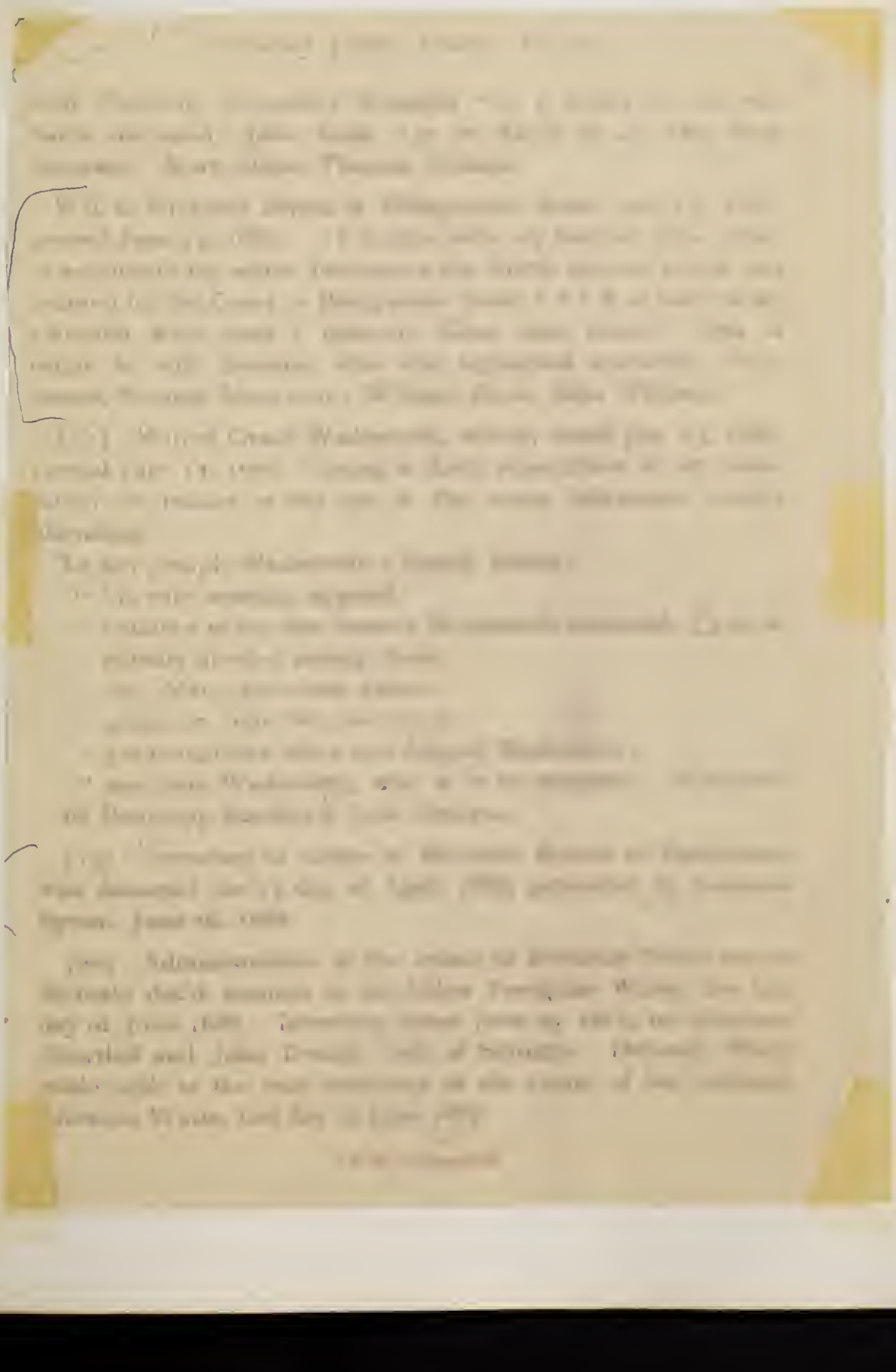
Ref.: Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury-Vol. I (Hoyt - 1897)
American Marriage Records Before 1699 (Clemens - 1926)
History of Hampton, N.H. [illegible]
Piscataqua Pioneers, 1623-1775 [illegible]

BYRAM

Will of Nicholas Biram of Bridgewater dated Jan^{y} 13, 1687, proved June 13, 1688. "I Ratifie vnto my brother John Shaw of weymouth my whole Interest in the North adition which was granted by the Court Bridgewater Town * * * & to each of my Children what land I formerly Gaue unto them." Rest of estate to wife Susanna who was appointed executrix. Witnesses, Samuel Allen senr., William Brett, John Whitman.

(Geneal. Advertiser - Vol. I Lucy Hall Greenlaw - 1898)

Inventory of estate of Nicholas Byram of Bridgwater who deceased the 13 day of April 1688, presented by Susanna Byram, June 16, 1688.



NICHOLAS^1 BYRAM - b. 1610, ?Eng.; Bridgewater, Mass. town records show: 1688"
"Nicholas Byram Senior, left this world for a better April 13th/
m. - Susanna(h)^2 Shaw, dau.of Abraham^1 Shaw of Dedham, Mass.
b. ; d. 1698, Bridgewater, Mass.

He was a physician; fam. trad. says he was s.of Eng. gentleman of Kent co., who rem. to Ireland the time Nicholas was b.; at ae 16, his fa. sent him to visit friends in England, putting him in the charge of a supp. friend who betrayed the trust, stole his money & sent him to West Indies where he was sold into servitude to pay his passage. After term of serv. expired he made his way to N.E.; settled in Weymouth, Mass., 1638; rem. to Bridgewater 1662 - 1 of 1st settlers there; Capt. of the train band; he & wife were among 1st members of the Ch. there. His will dated 13 Jan. 1687, proved 13 June 1688; inventory presented by Susanna Byram 16 June 1688. Her will dated 7 Sept. 1698; proved 8 Dec. 1699

6 CHILDREN:

1. Abigail^2 - b. abt. 1637, ?Weym.; d.
m. 22 Nov. 1656 - Thomas^2 Whitman, s.of John^1 & Ruth ( ) Whitman
b. abt. 1629, Eng.; d. 1712, ae 83, Bridgewater, Mass.
Lived Weymouth; rem. to Bridgewater 1662.
7 Children:

John^3	- b. 5 Sept. 1658	; m. Hannah Pratt	- s. p.
Ebenezer^3	- b. abt. 1673	; m. Abigail Burnham	- 5 ch.
Nicholas^3	- b. 1675	; m.(1) Sarah Vining	- 5 or 6 ch.
		m.(2) Mary Cary	- 2 sons
		m.(3) Mary Conant	- 8 ch.
Susanna^3	- b.	; m. Benjamin Willis	- 5 ch.
Mary^3	- b.	; m. Seth Leach	- 1 son
Naomi^3	- b.	; m. "last of Nov. 1686 at Bridgewater" William Snow (Wm.)	- 6 ch.
Hannah^3	- b.	; m.(1) ?David Leach	- 7 ch.
		?m.(2) Ebenezer Edson	-

2. *Deliverance^2 -b. abt. 1639, Weymouth; d. ?30 Sept. 1720
m. 9 Feb. 1660 - John^2 Porter, s.of Richard^1 & ?Ruth ?
b. 1638 ; d. 7 Aug. 1717, Weymouth, Mass.
9 Children:

Mary	- b. 12 Oct. 1663	; m. William Pittee	- 7 ch.
Susanna	- b. 2 June 1665	; m. Matthew^2 Pratt ?(son of Matthew^1 & Elz. (Bate) Pratt)	- 1 dau.
(Sergt.)John	- b. 2 July 1667	; m.(1) Mary ?	- 7 ch.
		m.(2) Margaret Ford	- 4 ch.
Samuel	- b.	; m. Mary Nash	- 7 ch.
Nicholas	- b. 11 Apr. 1672	; m.(1) Bathsheba Reed	- 9 ch.
		m.(2)wid. Sarah Noyes	-
Ruth	- b. 18 Sept. 1676	; m. Nathaniel Willis	- 3 ch.
Thomas	- b.	; m. Susanna Pratt	- 9 ch.
Ebenezer	- b.	; m.(1) Sarah Humphrey	- 5 ch.
		m.(2) wid. Jael Wheaton	
*Sarah	- b. 1680	; m. John^3 Dingley	- 6 ch.

(Capt.)
3. Nicholas^2 - b. abt. 1640, Weymouth; d. 1727, Bridgewater, Mass. who [illegible] abt. 1639 from Eng. To Salem
m. 20 Sept. 1676 - Mary^2 Edson, dau.of Samuel^1 & Susanna^1 (Orcutt) Edson m. Eng. 1638
b. ; d. 1727 Bridgewater, Mass.
10 Children:

Bethiah^3	- b. 27 Oct. 1678	; d. 20 Nov. 1685	
Margaret^3	- b. 26 Feb. 1680	; d. 20 Nov. 1685	
Mehitabel^3	- b. 28 Sept. 1683	; m. Elisha^4 Allen (George)	- 8 ch.
a son^3	- b. 18 Jan. 1685	; d. 19 Mar. 1686	
Nicholas^3	- b. 11 Mar. 1687	; m. Anne Snell	- 10 ch.
Mary^3	- b. 10 Mar. 1690	; m. Edward Howard	- 6 ch.
Ebenezer^3	- b. 1 Oct. 1692	; m. Hannah Hayward	- 8 ch.
Susanna^3	- b. 15 Jan. 1694/5	;m. Jonathan Bass	- 8 ch.
Josiah^3	- b. 3 May 1698	;m. Hannah Rickard	- 5 ch.
Joseph^3	- b. 18 Jan. 1701	;m. Martha Perkins	- 6 ch.

4. Experience^2 - b. , Weym.; d.
m. - John Willis, s.of John & Elizabeth(Hodgkins)(Palmer) Willis; b.
d. abt. 1712

4 Children:
John - b. ; m. Mary Brett - 6 ch
Samuel - b. ; m. Margaret Brett - 4 ch.
Experience - b. ; m. William Hudson - s. p.
Mary - b. ; m. Israel Randall - 4 ch.

5. Susannah^2 - b. 1648, Weym.; d. 12 Mar. 1741/2,ae 93, Bridgewater
m. 1678 in Bridgewater - Samuel' Edson, son of Samuel' & Susannah (Orcutt) Edson
b. 1645 Salem, Mass.
d. 10 Apr. 1719, ae 73, Bridgewater, Mass.

3 Children:
Susanna - b. 15 Jan. 1678/9;m.(1)John Hayward - 2 daus.
m.(2)Elihu Brett - 4 ch.
Elizabeth - b. 29 Aug. 1684; m. Samuel Packard - 4 ch.
Samuel - b. 14 Jan. 1689/90;m. Mary Dean - 14 ch.

6. Mary^2 - b. , Weym.; d.
m. - Samuel Leach, s.of Giles & Anne(Nokes)L.
b. 1662; d.

4 Children:
Samuel - b. ; m. Content ? - 2 sons
Josiah - b. ;
Seth - b. ; m. Mary Whitman - 1 son
Elijah - b. ; m. Jemima Snow - 2 ch.

Source: 1. American Ancestry - Volume 3 (1888)
2. Bridgewater, Mass., Vital Records - 2 vols. (1916)
3. Col. Families of U.S.A. - Vol. VI (Geo. N. MacKenzie - 1917)
4. Desc's. of John Whitman (Charles H. Farnam - 1889)
5. Edson Family - Vol. I (Carroll Andrew Edson -)
6. Geneal. Advertiser #1 (Lucy Hall Greenlaw - 1898)
7. Hist'l. Sk. of Weymouth, Mass. (Gilbert Nash - 1885)
8. History of Bridgewater, Mass. (Nahum Mitchell - 1840)
9, History of Marlborough (Charles Hudson - 1862)
10. History of Robert Randall & Desc's. (William L. Chaffin - 1909)
11. Leach Family Records (Samuel Chessman - 1898)
12. Mayflower Descendants - Vols. 2, 3, 16,
13. N.E.H.G.R. - Vol. 16,
14. Pioneers of Mass. (Charles Henry Pope - 1900)
15. Virkus - Vol. I

Cape Cod Times [illegible]

Weddings

(Photography by Barbara L. Russell)

MR. AND MRS. STEPHEN M. BURT

Burt-Osgood

YARMOUTHPORT — Cynthia L. Osgood, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward W. Osgood Jr. of Main Street, Sandwich and Stephen M. Burt of Harwichport, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Burt of Gas City, Indiana, were married June 6 at Anthony's Cummaquid Inn.

The 2 p.m. ceremony was performed by Chaplain David L. Pearcy and the bride was given in marriage by her father.

Maid of honor was Ramona Okuniewicz of Provincetown and James Saben of Dennisport served as best man.

Delanie Santos of Truro was bridesmaid and Edward W. Osgood III of Monument Beach, brother of the bride, was an usher.

The bride wore a princess-style gown of candlelight satin that was designed and made by her mother, Mrs. Jean Osgood. It featured a fitted lace bodice, long lace sleeves, a full-gored skirt that flowed into a chapel-length train. The neckline and bodice were accented by satin flower edging embroidered with seed pearls. The fingertip veil was attached to a matching headpiece of satin, lace, satin flower trim and seed pearls, also fashioned by the bride's mother. Carried by the bride was a bouquet of double white carnations and baby's breath.

A reception was held at Anthony's Cummaquid Inn immediately following the ceremony.

Mrs. Burt is a 1975 graduate of Sandwich High School and attended Cape Cod Community College. She is employed as a reservationist at the Smugglers Beach Motor Lodge.

Mr. Burt graduated from Mississinewa High School in Indiana, and is attending Cape Cod Community College. He is a retired U.S. Navy Chief Petty Officer.

Mr. and Mrs. Burt honeymooned on Cape Cod and now reside in Harwichport.

Another Burt male married
an Osgood daughter, like our
g. gr. grandparents Enos + Lucy Ann (Osgood)
Burt

Weddings

(Photography by Barbara L. Russell)

MR. AND MRS. STEPHEN M. BURT

Burt-Osgood

YARMOUTHPORT — Cynthia L. Osgood, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward W. Osgood Jr. of Main Street, Sandwich and Stephen M. Burt of Harwichport, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Burt of Gas City, Indiana, were married June 6 at Anthony's Cummaquid Inn.

The 2 p.m. ceremony was performed by Chaplain David L. Pearcy and the bride was given in marriage by her father.

Maid of honor was Ramona Okuniewicz of Provincetown and James Saben of Dennisport served as best man.

Delanie Santos of Truro was bridesmaid and Edward W. Osgood III of Monument Beach, brother of the bride, was an usher.

The bride wore a princess-style gown of candlelight satin that was designed and made by her mother, Mrs. Jean Osgood. It featured a fitted lace bodice, long lace sleeves, a full-gored skirt that flowed into a chapel-length train. The neckline and bodice were accented by satin flower edging embroidered with seed pearls. The fingertip veil was attached to a matching headpiece of satin, lace, satin flower trim and seed pearls, also fashioned by the bride's mother. Carried by the bride was a bouquet of double white carnations and baby's breath.

A reception was held at Anthony's Cummaquid Inn immediately following the ceremony.

Mrs. Burt is a 1975 graduate of Sandwich High School and attended Cape Cod Community College. She is employed as a reservationist at the Smugglers Beach Motor Lodge.

Mr. Burt graduated from Mississinewa High School in Indiana, and is attending Cape Cod Community College. He is a retired U.S. Navy Chief Petty Officer.

Mr. and Mrs. Burt honeymooned on Cape Cod and now reside in Harwichport.

Sending Copy to Teresa
May 18, 1992

I wonder who Charles F. Burt
is descended from and
the Geo. W. Osgood, Sr. also.
He would be a generation
back of Charles F. Burt,
Which Osgood line is his, [illegible]
Christopher, John or William,

I didn't get this dark enough
the next try - too dark.
Dick got a small, dark, copies
for our anniversary. It
keeps me guessing how to get it
just the right darkness.